WORLD CHAMPION

DETROIT TIGERS

Prepared Expressly for
1985 PRESS/TV/RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All-Star Game, Tigers Selected/Results in Detroit 42-44
All-Time Tiger Roster 104-109
American League Stadia, capacity 25
Attendance Data: Tigers/American League 24-25
Post-Season 50
Records 25
Awards, Miscellaneous Won by Tigers 10-13
Batting: Tigers/American League Averages 32
Designated Hitting/Pinch Hitting, Tigers 32-33
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 16-17
Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers 34-36
Birthdays, Current Tigers 75
Board of Directors 2-3
Broadcast, Radio/TV/Cable 8
Club Records: Team and Individuals 14-15
Batting and Pitching 17, 19
Coaches' Records and Information 54
Day-By-Day Results, Previous Season 24-27
Doctors and Trainers: American League 109
Tigers 55
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers 88
Fielding Averages Tigers/American League 37
Formation of 1985 Tigers 38
Hall of Fame, Tigers Elected (National and state of Michigan) 12
Highs and Lows, Previous Season 76
Hitting for Cycle, By Tigers and Others 9
Hitting Streaks, Current Tigers/Longest in Club History 77
Home Runs: Back-to-Back by Tigers 45
Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers 47
Inside-the-Park 80
Over Tiger Stadium Roof 9
Hotels, Tigers on Road 111
How to Figure, Various Statistics 7
Individual Tiger League Champions, Home Runs/RBI/Batting Average 10-11
Last Time it Happened 91
Managers, Previous Seasons 4-5
Manager's Record and Background 52-53
Minor League (Farm Clubs), Adminstration/Player Statistics 99-103
No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers 51
Non-Roster Players 92-94
Pitching: Tigers/American League 28
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 18-19
Opponents vs. Tigers 29
Tigers vs. Opponents, home-road, As starter-reliever 30-31
Won/Lost/Saved in Relief 20
Player Career Biographies, Current Tigers 60-94
Player Moves by Tigers, Previous Season 98
Pronunciation Guide of Selected Tiger Player Names 58
Public Relations Directory, American League/National League 112
Regulations, Other Items of Interest 7
Roster: Tigers, by Position 56-57
Alphabetical 59
Numerical 58
Schedule: Spring Training Exhibitions ..... Inside Back Cover
Regular Season ..... Back Cover
Scouting Staff, Tigers 99
Season Honors for Tigers, Previous Season 13
Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers 95
Spring Training, Won-Loss and Attendance Data, Previous Seasons 110
Stadium: Diagram 2
Facts 6
Standings: American League 22
National League 50
Starting Times at Tiger Stadium: For Regularly Scheduled Games 6
Batting Practice Times 51
Strikeouts, Career Highs for Current Tiger Pitchers 46
Team Tops in 1984 71
Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium 6
Tigers: 100 RBI in Single Season 21
Hitting 20 Home Runs in Single Season 21
Winning 20 Games in Single Season 20
Stealing 20 Bases in Single Season 20
In National League 4
In World Series/Championship Series 45-49
Triple Plays, Tigers 97
Won-Lost Data: 1984 in Detail 66
Finishes by Year 4-5
By Months, Last Nine Years 23

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
Telephone (313) 962-4000

JOHN E. FETZER* ..... Chairman of the Board
THOMAS S. MONAGHAN* ..... Vice-Chairman & Owner
JAMES A. CAMPBELL* ..... President & Chief Executive Officer
WILLIAM E. HASSE ..... Executive Vice-President & Chief Operating Officer
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM ..... Vice-President/Finance
*Board of Directors

DAN EWALD ..... Director of Public Relations
NEAL FENKELL ..... Director of Radio & TV
RALPH E. SNYDER ..... Director of Stadium Operations
JERRY BUCHOLTZ ..... Director of Ticket Sales
MARY LAMPHIER ..... Data Processing Manager
ALICE SLOANE ..... Executive Secretary/Baseball
HAZEL McLANE ..... Executive Secretary/Operations
BILL BROWN ..... Traveling Secretary
RICK FERRELL ..... Executive Consultant

WALTER A. EVERS ..... Special Assignment Scout
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Director of Player Development
DAVE MILLER ..... Administrator of Player Development
GEORGE BRADLEY ..... Scouting Coordinator
WILLIAM H. WILLIS ..... Box Office Treasurer
BOB MILLER ..... Assistant Director of Public Relations
LEW MATLIN ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Special Events/Scoreboard
VINCE DESMOND ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Community Affairs
IRWIN COHEN ..... Group Sales Coordinator
FRANK FENECK ..... Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations
ED GOWARD ..... Asst. Dir of Stadium Operations

CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, MD ..... Team Physician
DAVID COLLON, MD ..... Orthopaedic Consultant

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

ACCOUNTING
CAROLE FORSTER
PATRICIA KENNEY
MAUREEN SOLOMON

DATA PROCESSING
MARY KAY GIAMBRONE
SUSAN CRAGGS

GENERAL SERVICE
CARMEN CLOTWORTHY
JOE CZARNECKI
MARY MICALLEF
ARBIE PERKINS

MINOR LEAGUES
AUDREY ZIELINSKI

PUBLIC RELATIONS
ROSEMARY GRUBBE
MARILYN ROMANCHUK

SCOUTING
GWEN KEATING

STADIUM
PAT LOCKHART
MARY BODIE

SWITCHBOARD
TINA FARON

TICKETS
DENNIS CLOTWORTHY
RON VENDLINSKI
JANET WARE
CAROL WRIGHT

TIGER ROOM
DOMINGO PANCHO

BISMARCK CORP.
BOB SHERMAN (Dir.)
EMMETT GILLETT

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available Feb 1. For additional assistance, write or call Dan Ewald, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Michigan 48216 (313) 962-4000.
Spring training office: Tigertown
P.O. Box 953
Lakeland, FL 33802

©Copyright 1985—Detroit Tigers. Entire contents are property of the Detroit Baseball Club and cannot be reprinted in whole or in part without permission of the Public Relations Director.

JOHN E. FETZER

John E. Fetzer again demonstrated his devotion to baseball in the manner in which he sold the Tigers to Thomas S. Monaghan on Oct 10, 1983.

Under conditions of the sale, Fetzer agreed to remain as chairman of the three-man board of directors for at least two years. Monaghan serves as vice-chairman with President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell serving as the third member.

Until the sale, Fetzer was sole owner of the club since November, 1961, and part owner for five years before that. Fetzer is a self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune but never lost his youthful love for baseball.

As a result of his dual interests, Fetzer is recognized as one of baseball's true statesmen and the leading authority on the game's television broadcasting operations. He has been instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once believed beyond reach.

Yet his No. 1 love remained the Tigers.

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W.O. Briggs Sr. estate for $5,500,00 in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought up the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

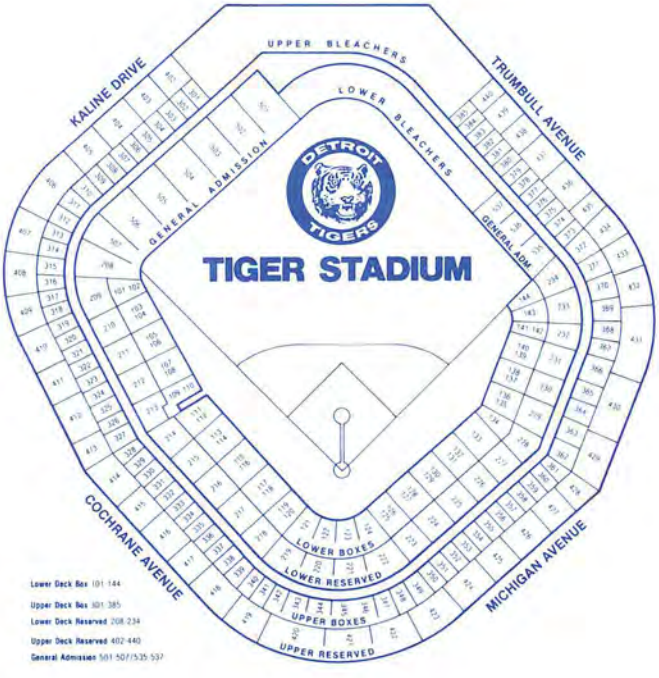
Born at Decatur, IN, March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, IN, and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. He also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. from Western Michigan University and from Lawrence Institute of Technology.

He is the recipient of numerous awards for his contributions to baseball and the broadcasting industries. Among his most prestigious awards were the Golden Mike Award in January, 1981 and the August A. Busch, Jr. Award for meritorious service to baseball in December, 1981.

He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest level policy-making unit, serving on two occasions, 1961-65 and 1974-81.

Fetzer built a number of broadcast properties during the 1920s, then in 1930 set up his base of operations at Kalamazoo, where it has remained. His radio-television properties include outlets in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa. He has holdings in a number of other fields.



THOMAS S. MONAGHAN

Thomas S. Monaghan realized a lifelong dream on Oct 10, 1983, when it was announced he had purchased the Tigers.

A self-made businessman whose passion has been the Tigers since childhood, Monaghan became sole owner of the club in the same fashion as John E. Fetzer, from whom he made the purchase.

"I never wanted to own the Yankees, Angels, Dodgers or any other major league club," Monaghan said after the sale was announced. "I wanted the Tigers."

Only 48-years-old, Monaghan has proven he is a determined young businessman who knows how to accomplish what he sets out for. Under conditions of the sale, until at least through 1985, Monaghan serves on the three-man board of directors as vice-chairman. Fetzer serves as chairman of the board, with President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell serving as the other member.

Monaghan is founder, chairman of the board and president of Domino's Pizza, Inc., the world's largest pizza delivery company and second largest pizza chain in the country.

Born in Ann Arbor, MI, March 25, 1937, Monaghan was raised in an orphanage and foster homes and attended Catholic schools in Traverse City. He entered a Grand Rapids seminary before graduating from an Ann Arbor high school in 1955. As a teenager, he worked as a laborer on several Northern Michigan farms.

Monaghan attended Ferris State College before enlisting in the Marine Corps in 1956. Receiving his honorable discharge in 1959, he returned to Ann Arbor, enrolled at the University of Michigan and worked three part-time jobs to support himself.

Monaghan's affiliation with the pizza business began in 1960 when he and his brother, James, borrowed $500 and opened a small store—Dominick's Pizza—in Ypsilanti.

Eight months later, he purchased his brother's share of the business and formed another partnership. He then began operating stores in Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Mt. Pleasant.

While making his first delivery in Mt. Pleasant, Monaghan met his future wife, Marjorie. They married in 1962 and now reside in Ann Arbor with their four daughters Mary, Susan, Margaret and Barbara.

After dissolving his partnership in 1965, Monaghan named his new business Domino's Pizza, Inc. By 1973, he had more than 60 Domino's Pizza stores in operation. Now there are approximately 2,000.

Monaghan pioneered several innovations which have became common throughout the pizza industry. They include a stiff corrugated box and the hot box oven which keeps pizza warm while en route to the customer.

Monaghan's community affiliations include membership in the Knights of Columbus and the Detroit, Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti Chambers of Commerce.

Monaghan is a member of the University of Michigan Presidents Club, the Ann Arbor Presidents' Association and the Young Presidents' Organization.

A member of the International Franchise Association, Monaghan also is a trustee of the Michigan Hospitality Industry Political Action Committee. He is a director of the Michigan National Bank in Ann Arbor, and is a director of Gelman Sciences, Inc., Ann Arbor.

In addition, Monaghan serves on the board of directors for Cleary College, Ypsilanti; WTVS-Channel 56, Detroit; Detroit's Henry Ford Hospital; and the National Restaurant Association. Monaghan has been listed in Who's Who in Michigan and the Outstanding Americans Listing.

Monaghan holds two honorary doctorate degrees. Cleary College, in 1982, and Madonna College, in 1983, awarded him honorary Doctor of Philosophy degrees.

JAMES A. CAMPBELL

Jim Campbell has devoted his entire working career to the Tigers, rising from business manager of a Class D farm club in 1949 to president and chief executive officer of the Tigers in 1983.

In his present position, Campbell also is a member of the Tigers' three-man board of directors with John E. Fetzer and Tom Monaghan.

After rising through the Tiger system, Campbell became Tiger general manager at the end of the 1962 season, a position he held until October, 1983.

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University. His first position, at the age of 25, was business manager at Thomasville, GA.

Campbell progressed through the system and was called to the Tigers in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department.

Campbell worked his way through the system and was named vice-president on Feb 1, 1959—four days before his 35th birthday. He later became general manager and in August 1978, Campbell was named president and general manager.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and development of Tigertown, the rookie training base at Lakeland, FL, which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

Highlights in Campbell's career were the 1968, 1972 and 1984 championship Tiger teams. The 1968 club defeated St. Louis in the World Series, earning Campbell Executive of the Year honors. The 1984 team matched that acheivement and he finished second in the ballotting. The 1972 Tigers came within one game of making the World Series.

Campbell was born Feb 5, 1924 at Huron, OH, and attended high school there. At Ohio State, he was an outfielder on the Buckeyes varsity. Between high school and college, he spent four years (1943-46) in the Navy air corps.

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1968	**1**	**103-59**	**.636**	**12**	**Mayo Smith**	**2,031,847**
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,842
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	**1**	**88-65**	**.575**	**1½**	**Steve O'Neill**	**1,280,341**
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	**1**	**90-64**	**.584**	**1**	**Del Baker**	**1,112,693**
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	**1**	**93-58**	**.616**	**3**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**1,034,929**
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	**1**	**79-45**	**.637**	**3½**	**Bill Watkins**
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

DETROIT IN AL EAST DIVISION

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1984	**1**	**104-58**	**.642**	**15**	**Sparky Anderson**	**2,704,794**
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1½	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3½	(1st Half)	
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1972	**1**	**86-70**	**.551**	**½**	**Billy Martin**	**1,892,386**
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
All-Time		6717-6220	.519			82,839,284

TIGER MANAGERS' RECORDS—1901-1984

Year(s)	Name	Season(s)	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33;1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*;1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Charlie Dressen	4	452	245	207	.540
1966*	Bob Swift	1	57	32	25	.561
1966*	Frank Swift	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-	SPARKY ANDERSON	6	863	479	384	.555

*Interim

Does not include tie games

MR. PRESIDENT

Jim Campbell, Tiger Chief Executive Officer, was given the title of club president in August, 1978, succeeding John E. Fetzer. The Tigers have had 11 team presidents since entering the American League as a charter member in 1901.

James D. Burns **1901**
Samuel F. Angus **1902-1903**
William H. Yawkey **1904-1907**
Frank J. Navin **1908-1935**
Walter O. Briggs, Sr. **1936-1952**
Walter O. Briggs, Jr. **1952-1956**
Frederick A. Knorr **1957**
Harvey R. Hansen **1957-1959**
William O. DeWitt **1960**
John E. Fetzer **1961-1978**
James A. Campbell **1978-**

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for $1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The $2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its seventh season, as are the modern broadcast facilities. External renovation of Tiger Stadium was completed in 1983.

Two improvments, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a $500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a $600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,806 with 11,732 box seats, 23,606 reserved 6,269 general admission and 11,199 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY—52,806.

AREA—Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING—Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS—Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

CONCESSIONS—Operated by Bismarck Food Service, Inc.

FENCES—Leftfield, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS—From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Day Games (Sun.-Fri.)	1:30 p.m.	Night games	7:35 p.m.
Day Games (Sat)	1:15 p.m.	Twi-nighters	5:30 p.m.
Day doubleheaders	1:30 p.m.		

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	$9.00	Grandstand seats	$5.00
Reserved seats	$7.50	Bleacher seats	$3.50

Tiger Day (women and girls, boys, retirees, youth groups)—$2.75 each.
Family Night—$7.50 for head of family, $2.75 each for others in family group.
(Prices include 90-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Dan Ewald, Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. consulted for final authority on eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near **Gate 3**, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at **Gate 3 or 12**. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for addmittance to Third deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Sportscom, upon advance request. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above padding and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Ball striking flag pole: ball in play.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE—A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...the meetings are conducted by conference phone. . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January).

There are two phases to each draft meeting.

(1) Regular Phase—Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed junior year or become 21 years of age. . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase—Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiaton right expired (except those draftees who had enrolld in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age—now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressd far enought to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in the American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

Waiver Requirements	From Midnight—	In Effect: To Midnight—
Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necesary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (Inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series b) Feb 15	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings April 1
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: Aplayer shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE: A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS: 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE: All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

HOW TO FIGURE — BATTING AVG: Divide the number of hits by number of times-at-bat . . . **ERA:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide by number of innings pitched . . . **FIELDING:** Divide the number of errorless chances by number of total chances (assists, putouts and errors). . . **SLUGGING:** Divide the number of total bases (one base for single, two for double, etc.) by times-at-bat . . . **MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine number of games to be played, add one, then subtract number of games ahead in loss column of second place team.

TIGERS ON THE AIR

Be it on radio or television, Tiger fans are used to the best with Hall of Famers and broadcast award winners filling the teams behind the microphones.

Hall of Famer Ernie Harwell and multi-award winner Paul Carey make up the familiar pair that has fed the Tiger radio network since 1973. Station WJR (760) has served as flagship since 1964 and currently heads a network around the state.

Harwell's broadcast background began in 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948, describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960. In 1981, Harwell received his highest broadcasting honor when he was given the Ford Frick Award which hangs proudly in Cooperstown.

Carey has won numerous broadcasting awards during his professional career that goes back to 1949. He is best known for his resonant tone and friendly manner.

The Tiger TV team boasts a pair of Hall of Fame players—George Kell, who was elected in 1983, and Al Kaline who was elected in 1980. The two have distinctive styles and keen insights into the game which give their audience that little extra edge.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was the 1949 batting champion. He broke in broadcasting with a pre-game show on the Tiger network in 1958, then moved into the booth in 1959 doing play-by-play every year since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 doing a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement. He became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

The Tiger flagship TV station is WDIV, (Channel 4) which also feeds an outstate network. WDIV has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 although when known as WWDT-TV it telecast the first Tiger gave in 1947.

In addition, the Tigers televise 80 games to 200 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana through Pro Am Sports System.

TIGERS ON RADIO

Years	Play-by-Play Broadcasters	Stations
1927 through 1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ
1934 through 1942*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ
1943 through 1950	Harry Heilmann**	WXYZ
1951	Ty Tyson - Paul Williams	WXYZ
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH***
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout‡	WKMH
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott‡	WKMH
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell‡	WKMH
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell#	WKMH†
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing#	WJR
1965 through 1966	Ernie Harwell - Gene Osborn	WJR
1967 through 1972	Ernie Harwell - Ray Lane	WJR
1973-	Ernie Harwell - Paul Carey	WJR

TIGERS ON TELEVISION

1947 through 1952	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann, Paul Williams	WWDT-TV later WWJ-TV
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout‡	WJBK-TV
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott‡	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell‡	WJBK-TV
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell#	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing#	WJBK-TV
1965 through 1966	George Kell - Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967 through 1974	George Kell - Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell - Larry Osterman - Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	Kell - Osterman - Kremer - Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	Kell - Osterman - Kaline - Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	Kell - Kaline - Pellegrino - Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	Kell - Kaline - Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-	George Kell - Al Kaline	WDIV-TV

TIGERS ON PASS

1983-	Larry Osterman - Bill Freehan

* Home games only; no Sunday games 1930-32; no Saturday-Sunday games 1933

** Van Patrick shared broadcast 1949

*** Also carried on WJBK 1950 through 1953.

† Also carried on WWJ daytime, WJR night.

‡ Simulcasts, radio and television.

Split time, radio and television.

STADIUM CONCESSIONS

Concession sales at Tiger Stadium are handled by Bismarck Food Service, Inc., under the direction of Bob Sherman, Director of Concession Operations. For further information: BISMARCK FOOD SERVICE, INC., 17117 W. Nine Mile Rd., Suite 1004, Southfield, MI 48075, (313) 559-4480.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 19 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Seventeen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams during his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent clout was by Ruppert Jones, June 24, 1984.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light stadards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have traveled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field—but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodeled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934—a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a $20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to the Bambino.

Year,	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Jim Hunter, New York
	Sept 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	Oct 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Ruppert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellmann, Milwaukee

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 161 times—83 in the American League and 78 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Briggs Stadium.

Fans at Detroit have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Four players hit for the cycle in 1984. Baltimore's Cal Ripken did it May 6 at Texas; Carlton Fisk of the White Sox turned the trick May 16 vs. Kansas City; Boston's Dwight Evans joined the list June 28 vs. Seattle. Willie McGee of St. Louis did it in the N.L. June 23 at Chicago.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Navin Field July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April. 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN-2nd game)
Sept 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug 13, 1921	George Sisler, St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk, Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel, New York
Aug 2, 1940	Joe Cronin, Boston
Sept 3, 1976	Mike Hegan, Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League—13,031 including ties and replays. They enter the 1985 season with 6,717 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games—7,324 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1938	Hank Greenberg	58
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1940	Hank Greenberg	41
1914	Sam Crawford	8†	1943	Rudy York	34
1935	Hank Greenberg	36†	1946	Hank Greenberg	44

RBI CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1917	Bobby Veach	103
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1918	Bobby Veach	78
1909	Ty Cobb	115	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1943	Rudy York	118
1915	Sam Crawford	112†	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
	Bobby Veach	112†	1955	Ray Boone	116†

† Tied for league lead

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

1909 Ty Cobb (Batted .377 with 9 home runs and 115 RBI). Also led league with 216 hits, .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases, 76 stolen bases and 116 runs scored.

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL)
1911 Ty Cobb

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1934 Mickey Cochrane
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1944 Hal Newhouser
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain
1984 Willie Hernandez

Cy Young Award (AL)
1968 Denny McLain (unanimous)
1969 Denny McLain (tied)
1984 Willie Hernandez

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn
1976 Mark Fidrych
1978 Lou Whitaker

Manager of the Year (AL)
1984 Sparky Anderson

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1945 Eddie Mayo

Player of the Year (AL)
1955 Al Kaline
1963 Al Kaline

Pitcher of the Year (AL)
1968 Denny McLain
1969 Denny McLain
1981 Jack Morris
1984 Willie Hernandez

Player of the Year (ML)
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain

Fireman of the Year (AL)
1973 John Hiller

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn

Rookie Pitcher of the Year (AL)
1976 Mark Fidrych
1977 Dave Rozema

Manager of the Year (ML)
1950 Red Rolfe
1968 Mayo Smith

Executive of the Year (ML)
1940 W. O. Briggs, Sr.
1968 James A. Campbell

Silver Slugger (AL)
1980 Lance Parrish, c
1982 Lance Parrish, c
1983 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2B
1984 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2B

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957 Al Kaline, of
1958 Frank Bolling, 2B
Al Kaline, of
1959 Al Kaline, of
1961 Al Kaline, of
Frank Lary, p
1962 Al Kaline, of
1963 Al Kaline, of
1964 Al Kaline, of
1965 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1966 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1967 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1968 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1969 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1970 Mickey Stanley, of
1972 Ed Brinkman, ss
1973 Mickey Stanley, of
1976 Aurelio Rodriguez, 3B
1980 Alan Trammell, ss
1981 Alan Trammell, ss
1983 Lance Parrish, c
Alan Trammell, ss
Lou Whitaker, 2B
1984 Lance Parrish, c
Alan Trammell, ss
Lou Whitaker, 2B

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965 — Don Wert
1966 — Denny McLain
1967 — Bill Freehan
1968 — Denny McLain
1969 — Denny McLain
1970 — Tom Timmerman
1971 — Mickey Lolich
1972 — Ed Brinkman
1973 — John Hiller
1974 — Al Kaline
1975 — Willie Horton
1976 — Mark Fidrych
1977 — Ron LeFlore
1978 — Ron LeFlore
1979 — Steve Kemp
1980 — Alan Trammell
1981 — Kirk Gibson
1982 — Lance Parrish
1983 — Lou Whitaker
1984 — Willie Hernandez

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969 — Mike Kilkenny
1970 — Elliott Maddox
1971 — None awarded
1972 — Chuck Seelbach
1973 — Dick Sharon
1974 — Ron LeFlore
1975 — Vern Ruhle
1976 — Mark Fidrych
1977 — Dave Rozema
1978 — Lou Whitaker
1979 — Lynn Jones
1980 — Rick Peters
1981 — None awarded
1982 — Glenn Wilson
1983 — Dave Gumpert
1984 — Barbaro Garbey

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961 — Steve Boros
1962 — Mike Roarke
1963 — Bill Freehan
1964 — Hank Aguirre
1965 — Don Wert
1966 — Dick McAuliffe
1967 — Bill Freehan
1968 — Bill Freehan
1969 — Norm Cash
1970 — Al Kaline
1971 — Fred Scherman
1972 — Fred Scherman
1973 — John Hiller
1974 — Mickey Lolich
1975 — Bill Freehan
1976 — Mickey Stanley
1977 — Mickey Stanley
1978 — Lance Parrish
1979 — Steve Kemp
1980 — Alan Trammell
1981-84 — None Awarded

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award
1973 Al Kaline

Joseph E. Cronin Trophy
1974 Al Kaline

Lou Gehrig Trophy
1970 Al Kaline

The Hutch Award
1970 Al Kaline
1973 John Hiller

Comeback Player of the Year (AL)
1965 Norm Cash
1971 Norm Cash
1973 John Hiller
1983 Alan Trammell

Designated Hitter of the Year
1975 Willie Horton
1978 Rusty Staub

ALCS Most Valuable Player
1984 Kirk Gibson

World Series Most Valuable Player
1968 Mickey Lolich
1984 Alan Trammell

American League Player of the Week

1975 Willie Horton — Aug 3
1976 Willie Horton — April 25
Ron LeFlore — May 9
Ben Oglivie — June 6
1978 Jason Thompson — June 25
1979 Lance Parrish — May 29
1980 Alan Trammell — May 12
Tom Brookens — Aug 18
Steve Kemp — Sept 14
1981 Kirk Gibson — Aug 24
Kirk Gibson — Sept 28
1982 Larry Herndon — May 17
1983 Milt Wilcox — April 11
Lou Whitaker — June 6
1984 Jack Morris — April 2
Lance Parrish — June 18

American League Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974 Al Kaline — Septemer
1976 Willie Horton — April
Ron LeFlore — May
Mark Fidrych — June
1983 Jack Morris — August
1984 Jack Morris — April
Alan Trammell — April
Willie Hernandez — June

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Ferrell, Rick	gen mgr/scout	1984	1950-	1929-47
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33 1955-56	1919-31
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Kaline, Al	of	1980	1953-74	1953-74
Kell, George	if	1983	1946-52	1943-57
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88,* 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

TIGERS IN ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME

1944			July 10
New York Giants			Ppd. Rain
TIGERS			

1946			June 13
New York Giants	9	13	0
TIGERS	5	10	1
Attendance: 9,681			

1956			July 23
TIGERS	10	15	2
New York Giants	11	17	5
Attendance: 8,500			

1968			July 22
Pittsburgh Pirates	1	7	1
TIGERS	10	13	5
Attendance: 9,866			

1978			August 7	
New York Mets	4	7	0	
TIGERS	4	5	2	(6 inn)
Attendance: 9,980				

1984			August 13
TIGERS	7	10	3
Atlanta Braves	5	9	0
Attendance: 10,000			

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Heilmann, Harry	1956
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Bunning, Jim	1981	Kaline, Al	1978
Cash, Norm	1984	Kell, George	1969
Campbell, James	1985	Lolich, Mickey	1982
Cobb, Ty	1955	Manush, Heinie	1964
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Mullin, George	1962
Crawford, Sam	1958	Navin, Frank	1976
Egan, Wish	1960	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Fetzer, John	1984	Rogell, Billy	1970
Freehan, Bill	1982	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Goslin, Goose	1965	Wertz, Vic	1983
Greenberg, Hank	1958	York, Rudy	1972

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of
Mickey, Cochrane, c
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
George Kell, 3b
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp
Billy Rogell, ss

SEASON HONORS FOR 1984 TIGERS

SPARKY ANDERSON
American League All-Star Game Coach
BBWAA American League Manager-of-the-Year
UPI American League Manager-of-the-Year

JIM CAMPBELL
ESPN American League Co-Executive-of-the-Year

BARBARO GARBEY
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year

KIRK GIBSON
American League Championship Series Most Valuable Player

WILLIE HERNANDEZ
BBWAA American League Cy Young Award
BBWAA American League Most Valuable Player
American League All-Star Team
AP Major Legue All-Star Team
The Sporting News All-Star Team
ESPN American League Most Valuable Player
ESPN American League Pitcher-of-the-Year
The Sporting News American League-Pitcher-of-the-Year
Detroit Chapter BBWAA Tiger-of-the-Year
American League Pitcher-of-the-Month for July

BILL LAJOIE
ESPN American League Co-Executive-of-the-Year

CHET LEMON
American League All-Star Game Starting Centerfielder

JACK MORRIS
American League Pitcher-of-the-Month for April
American League Player-of-the-Week for April 2-8
American League All-Star Team

LANCE PARRISH
American League Player-of-the-Week for June 18-24
American League All-Star Game Starting Catcher
The Sporting News American League All-Star Team
UPI American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News/Hillerich & Bradsby American League Catcher Silver Slugger Award
The Sporting News/Rawlings American League Catcher Gold Glove Award

ALAN TRAMMELL
American League Player-of-the-Month for April
American League All Star Team
The Sporting News/Rawlings American League Shortstop Gold Glove Award
BBWAA/Sport Magazine World Series Most Valuable Player

LOU WHITAKER
American League All-Star Game Starting Second Baseman
The Sporting News American League All-Star Team
UPI American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News/Hillerich & Bradsby American League Second Baseman Silver Slugger Award
The Sporting News/Rawlings American League Second Baseman Gold Glove Award

IN MEMORIUM

Hal Middlesworth 1909-1984
Ed Browalski 1918-1985

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Most games, season	80	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	68	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
* Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
* Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1973
Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
† Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡ Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
† Most hit batsmen, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
* Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912
§ Most games started without complete game, season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

* Team batting, season	.316	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17, 1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 15, 1901
		Philadelphia July 17, 1908
		St. Louis July 25, 1920
		Chicago July 1, 1936
* Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
* Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18, 1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept 29, 1928
† Most consecutive hits, game	10	vs. Baltimore Sept 20, 1983
* Most hits, season	1724	1921
* Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18, 1953
† Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), 1970
* Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14, 1934
‡ Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17, 1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950; Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937 Philadelphia June 11, 1954 Kansas City July 20, 1962 California July 4, 1968 Oakland Aug 17, 1969 Boston Aug 9, 1971
Most home runs, season	209	1962
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct 1, 1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 18, 1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069	1965
† Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept 5, 1971
‡ Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22, 1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8	1971
Most consecutive games won	14	1909 and 1934
Most con. victories on road, season	17	1984
Most con. victories at start of season	9	1984
Most consecutive games lost	19	1975
Most victories, season	104	1984
Fewest victories, season	50	1952
Highest winning pct., one month	.900	(18-2), Apr, 1984
Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, 1945
Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:54	vs. Kansas City July 23 (2), 1961
Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, 1962
§ Most tie games played	10	1904
Most one-run games played	65	1971
* Most cons. errorless games	12	1963
Fewest errors, season, by club	96; 67	1972; 1981
Most errorless games, season, by club	84	1973
† Fewest balks, season, by club	0	1972
* Most games, league, club	13,031	1901-

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§ Major League Record
† Major League Record Tied
* American League Record
‡ American League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	643	Lou Whitaker (LH)	1983
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
‡ Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§ Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡ Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norman Cash (LH)	1961
§ Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§ Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
† Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡ Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
‡ Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
* Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
†Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
†Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
†Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968 July 11, 1973
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
Three home runs in game		Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, Horton 1970, Freehan 1971, Herndon 1982	
†Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
†Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959, Herndon 1982	
‡Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
‡Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodiguez	1978
* Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
‡Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1981
‡Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
†Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
§Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.308
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	101*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	115*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8†	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
							McCosky	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	113	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led League †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAullife	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Henrdon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320
1984	Trammell	174	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Trammell	.314

**Led league

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Kaline	2,834
Cobb	2,804
Gehringer	2,323
Crawford	2,114
Cash	2,018
Heilmann	1,989
Bush	1,872
Freehan	1,774
McAuliffe	1,656
Veach	1,605

AT BATS

Cobb	10,586
Kaline	10,116
Gehringer	8,860
Crawford	7,993
Heilmann	7,297
Bush	6,970
Cash	6,593
Freehan	6,073
Veach	5,982
McAuliffe	5,898

RUNS

Cobb	2,086
Gehringer	1,774
Kaline	1,622
Bush	1,242
Heilmann	1,209
Crawford	1,115
Cash	1,028
Greenberg	980
Veach	860
McAulliffe	856

HITS

Cobb	3,902
Kaline	3,007
Gehringer	2,839
Heilmann	2,499
Crawford	2,466
Veach	1,860
Cash	1,793
Bush	1,745
Freehan	1,591
Greenberg	1,528

DOUBLES

Cobb	665
Gehringer	574
Kaline	498
Heilmann	497
Crawford	403
Greenberg	366
Veach	345
Kuenn	244
Cash	241
Freehan	241

TRIPLES

Cobb	286
Crawford	250
Gehringer	146
Heilmann	145
Veach	136
Kaline	75
Bush	73
McAuliffe	70
Greenberg	69
Blue	66

HOME RUNS

Kaline	399
Cash	373
Greenberg	306
Horton	262
York	239
Freehan	200
McAuliffe	192
Gehringer	184
Heilmann	164
PARRISH	162

BATTING

Cobb	.369
Heilmann	.342
Fothergill	.337
Kell	.325
Manush	.321
Gehringer	.320
Greenberg	.319
G. Walker	.317
Kuenn	.314
McCosky	.312
Veach	.311
Crawford	.309
Bassler	.306

RBI

Cobb	1,826
Kaline	1,583
Heilmann	1,454
Gehringer	1,427
Crawford	1,264
Greenberg	1,202
Cash	1,087
Veach	1,042
York	936
Horton	886

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Cobb	1,063
Kaline	972
Gehringer	904
Heilmann	806
Greenberg	741
Crawford	723
Cash	654
Veach	540
York	517
Horton	504

TOTAL BASES

Cobb	5,475
Kaline	4,852
Gehringer	4,257
Heilmann	3,778
Crawford	3,579
Cash	3,233
Greenberg	2,950
Veach	2,654
Horton	2,549
Freehan	2,502

STOLEN BASES

Cobb	865
Bush	400
Crawford	317
LeFlore	294
Moriarity	190
Veach	189
Gehringer	182
Jones	140
Kaline	137
Walker	132
Schaefer	123
TRAMMELL	110
Heilmann	110

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
			Siever	15				
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91*
1903	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
			Kitson	16				
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Mullin	382	Mullin	2.40
	Mullin	17						
1905	Killian	22	Mullin	21	Mullin	348*	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	330	Siever	2.71
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
	Killian	25						
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	12	Summers	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	29*	Summers	12	Mullin	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
			Summers	12				
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Willett	284	Dubuc	2.77
	Willett	17						
1913	Dubuc	16	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
			Willett	14				
1914	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Dauss	2.86
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
			Dauss	13				
1916	Coveleski	22	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
			James	12				
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1918	Boland	13	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
			Stoner	11				
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
			Dauss	11				
			Whitehill	11				
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	15	Sorrell	15	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
			Whitehill	15				
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16				
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	16	Fisher	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
			Sorrell	15				
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
	Newsom	17						
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhouser	2.45
1943	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1944	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12*
			Gorsica	14				
			Trout	14				
1945	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhouser	1.81*
1946	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	293	Newhouser	1.94*
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhouser	2.87
1948	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhouser	3.01
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
			Trucks	11				
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houtteman	3.54
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinson	3.68
			Trout	14†				
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhouser	3.74
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
					Hoeft	198		
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	153*	Gromek	2.74
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

*Led league †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1956	Lary	21*	Hoeft	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21*
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickersham	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Slaton	234	Rozema	3.14
			Wilcox	12				
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	198	Morris	3.28
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Morris	250	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	14†	Petry	9	Morris	198	Petry	3.00
			Wilcox	9				
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Morris	266	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Morris	294*	Morris	3.34
1984	Morris	19	Morris	11	Morris	241	Petry	3.24

*Led league † Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Hiller	545
Dauss	538
Lolich	508
Trout	493
Newhouser	460
Mullin	435
Bridges	424
Aguirre	334
Whitehill	325
Trucks	316
Lopez	304
Bunning	304
Lary	304

GAMES STARTED

Lolich	459
Mullin	395
Dauss	388
Newhouser	373
Bridges	362
Trout	305
Whitehill	287
Lary	274
Bunning	251
Donovan	242

STRIKEOUTS

Lolich	2,679
Newhouser	1,770
Bridges	1,674
Bunning	1,406
Mullin	1,380
Dauss	1,201
Trout	1,199
McLain	1,150
Donovan	1,079
Trucks	1,046

GAMES WON

Dauss	223
Mullin	208
Lolich	207
Newhouser	200
Bridges	194
Trout	161
Donovan	142
Whitehill	133
Lary	123
Bunning	118

COMPLETE GAMES

Mullin	336
Dauss	245
Donovan	213
Newhouser	212
Bridges	207
Lolich	190
Trout	156
Whitehill	148
Killian	142
Willett	123
Lary	123

SAVES

Hiller	125
LOPEZ	60
Fox	55
Benton	45
Dauss	39
Sherry	37
Scherman	34
Trout	34
Gladding	33
Timmerman	33

GAMES LOST

Dauss	182
Mullin	180
Lolich	175
Trout	153
Newhouser	148
Bridges	138
Whitehill	119
Lary	110
Sorrell	101
Trucks	96

INNINGS PITCHED

Mullin	3,394
Dauss	3,391
Lolich	3,363
Newhouser	2,944
Bridges	2,826
Trout	2,592
Whitehill	2,172
Donovan	2,139
Lary	2,009
Bunning	1,867

SHUTOUTS

Lolich	39
Bridges	33
Mullin	33
Newhouser	33
Donovan	29
Trout	28
McLain	26
Dauss	21
Lary	20
Trucks	20

20-WIN SEASONS

Mullin	5
Newhouser	4
Bridges	3
Coveleski	3
Dauss	3
McLain	3

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller ... 23-13
1905—Ed Killian ... 23-14
George Mullin ... 21-20
1906—George Mullin ... 21-18
1907—Bill Donovan ... 25- 4
Ed Killian ... 25-13
George Mullin ... 20-20
1908—Oren Summers ... 24-12
1909—George Mullin ... 29- 9
Edgar Willett ... 22- 9
1910—George Mullin ... 21-12
1914—Harry Coveleski ... 22-12
1915—George Dauss ... 23-13
Harry Coveleski ... 23-13
1916—Harry Coveleski ... 23-10
1919—George Dauss ... 21- 9
1923—George Dauss ... 21-13
1934—Schoolboy Rowe ... 24- 8
Tommy Bridges ... 22-11
1935—Tommy Bridges ... 21-10
1936—Tommy Bridges ... 23-11
1939—Bobo Newsom* ... 20-11
1940—Bobo Newsom ... 21- 5
1943—Dizzy Trout ... 20-12
1944—Hal Newhouser ... 29- 9
Dizzy Trout ... 27-14
1945—Hal Newhouser ... 25- 9
1946—Hal Newhouser ... 26- 9
1948—Hal Newhouser ... 21-12
1956—Frank Lary ... 21-13
Billy Hoeft ... 20-14
1957—Jim Bunning ... 20- 8
1961—Frank Lary ... 23- 9
1966—Denny McLain ... 20-14
1967—Earl Wilson ... 22-11
1968—Denny McLain ... 31- 6
1969—Denny McLain ... 24- 9
1971—Mickey Lolich ... 25-14
Joe Coleman ... 20- 9
1972—Mickey Lolich ... 22-14
1973—Joe Coleman ... 23-15
1983—Jack Morris ... 20-13

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes ... 35
Doc Casey ... 34
Kid Gleason ... 32
Jimmy Barrett ... 26
Kid Elberfeld ... 23
1902—Jimmy Barrett ... 24
Doc Casey ... 22
Dick Harley ... 20
1903—Jimmy Barrett ... 27
1904—Sam Crawford ... 20
1905—Sam Crawford ... 22
1906—Germany Schaefer ... 31
Bill Coughlin ... 31
Matty McIntyre ... 29
Sam Crawford ... 24
Ty Cobb ... 23
Davy Jones ... 21
1907—Ty Cobb ... 49
Davy Jones ... 30
Germany Schaefer ... 21
Claude Rossman ... 20
1908—Germany Schaefer ... 40
Ty Cobb ... 39
Matty McIntyre ... 20
1909—Ty Cobb ... 76
Donie Bush ... 53
George Moriarty ... 34
Sam Crawford ... 30
1910—Ty Cobb ... 65
Donie Bush ... 49
George Moriarty ... 33
Davy Jones ... 25
Tom Jones ... 22
Sam Crawford ... 20
1911—Ty Cobb ... 83
Donie Bush ... 40
Sam Crawford ... 37
George Moriarty ... 28
Davy Jones ... 25
Delos Drake ... 20
1912—Ty Cobb ... 61
Sam Crawford ... 41
Donie Bush ... 35
Baldy Louden ... 28
George Moriarty ... 27
1913—Ty Cobb ... 52
Donie Bush ... 44
George Moriarty ... 33
Bobby Veach ... 22
1914—Ty Cobb ... 35
Donie Bush ... 35
George Moriarty ... 34
Sam Crawford ... 25
George Burns ... 23
Bobby Veach ... 20
1915—Ty Cobb ... 96
Donie Bush ... 35
Oscar Vitt ... 26
Sam Crawford ... 24
1916—Ty Cobb ... 68
Bobby Veach ... 24
Ralph Young ... 20
1917—Ty Cobb ... 55
Donie Bush ... 34
Bobby Veach ... 21
1918—Ty Cobb ... 34
Bobby Veach ... 21
1919—Ty Cobb ... 28
Donie Bush ... 22
1921—Ty Cobb ... 22
1924—Ty Cobb ... 23
1927—Johnny Neun ... 22
Jack Tavener ... 20
1928—Harry Rice ... 20
1929—Charlie Gehringer ... 27
Roy Johnson ... 20
1930—Mary McManus ... 23
1931—Roy Johnson ... 33
1932—Gee Walker ... 30
1933—Gee Walker ... 26
1934—Jo Jo White ... 28
Pete Fox ... 25
Gee Walker ... 20
1937—Gee Walker ... 23
1939—Pete Fox ... 23
Barney McCosky ... 20
1961—Jake Wood ... 30
1962—Jake Wood ... 24
1974—Ron LeFlore ... 23
1975—Ron LeFlore ... 28
1976—Ron LeFlore ... 58
1977—Ron LeFLore ... 39
1978—Ron LeFLore ... 68
1979—Ron LeFlore ... 78
Lou Whitaker ... 20
1983—Alan Trammell ... 30
1984—Kirk Gibson ... 29

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1984

	W	-	L	SV
Abbott	1	-	1	0
Bair	5	-	2	4
Hernandez	9	-	3	32
Lopez	10	-	1	14
Mason	0	-	0	1
Rozema	0	-	1	0
Scherrer	1	-	0	0
Willis	1	-	2	0
Totals	27	-	9	51

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann 21
1929—Dale Alexander 25
1930—Dale Alexander 20
1934—Hank Greenberg 26
1935—Hank Greenberg 36
1936—Goose Goslin 24
1937—Hank Greenberg 40
Rudy York 35
1938—Hank Greenberg 58
Rudy York 33
Charlie Gehringer 20
1939—Hank Greenberg 33
Rudy York 20
1940—Hank Greenberg 41
Rudy York 33
1941—Rudy York 27
1942—Rudy York 21
1943—Rudy York 34
1946—Hank Greenberg 44
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24
1948—Pat Mullin 23
1949—Vic Wertz 20
1950—Vic Wertz 27
Hoot Evers 21
1951—Vic Wertz 27
1952—Walt Dropo* 23
1953—Ray Boone* * 22
1954—Ray Boone 20
1955—Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 20
1956—Charley Maxwell 28
Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 25
1957—Charley Maxwell 24
Al Kaline 23
1958—Gail Harris 20
1959—Charley Maxwell 31
Al Kaline 27
Eddie Yost 21
1960—Rocky Colavito 35
Charley Maxwell 24
1961—Rocky Colavito 45
Norm Cash 41
1962—Norm Cash 39
Rocky Colavito 37
Al Kaline 29
Chico Fernandez 20
1963—Al Kaline 27
Norm Cash 26
Rocky Colavito 22
1964—Dick McAuliffe 24
Norm Cash 23
Don Demeter 22
1965—Norm Cash 30
Willie Horton 29
1966—Norm Cash 32
Al Kaline 29
Willie Horton 27
Dick McAuliffe 23
1967—Al Kaline 25
Norm Cash 22
Dick McAuliffe 22
Bill Freehan 20
1968—Willie Horton 36
Norm Cash 25
Bill Freehan 25
Jim Northrup 21
1969—Willie Horton 28
Jim Northrup 25
Norm Cash 22
Al Kaline 21
1970—Jim Northrup 24
1971—Norm Cash 32
Willie Horton 22
Bill Freehan 21
1972—Norm Cash 22
1975—Willie Horton 25
1977—Jason Thompson 31
Rusty Staub 22
Ben Oglivie 21
1978—Jason Thompson 26
Rusty Staub 24
1979—Steve Kemp 26
Champ Summers 20
Jason Thompson 20
1980—Lance Parrish 24
Steve Kemp 21
1982—Lance Parrish 32
Larry Herndon 23
1983—Lance Parrish 27
Chet Lemon 24
Larry Herndon 20
1984—Lance Parrish 33
Kirk Gibson 27
Chet Lemon 20

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

* *Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb 116
1908—Ty Cobb 101
1909—Ty Cobb 115
1910—Sam Crawford 120
1911—Ty Cobb 144
Sam Crawford 115
1912—Sam Crawford 109
1914—Sam Crawford 104
1915—Sam Crawford 112
Bobby Veach 112
1917—Bobby Veach 103
Ty Cobb 102
1919—Bobby Veach 101
1920—Bobby Veach 113
1921—Harry Heilmann 139
Bobby Veach 128
Ty Cobb 101
1922—Bobby Veach 126
1923—Harry Heilmann 115
1924—Harry Heilmann 113
1925—Harry Heilmann 133
Ty Cobb 102
1926—Harry Heilmann 103
1927—Harry Heilmann 120
Bob Fothergill 114
1928—Harry Heilmann 107
1929—Dale Alexander 137
Harry Heilmann 120
Charlie Gehringer 106
1930—Dale Alexander 135
1932—John Stone 108
Charlie Gehringer 107
1933—Charlie Gehringer 105
1934—Hank Greenberg 139
Charlie Gehringer 127
Billy Rogell 100
Goose Goslin 100
1935—Hank Greenberg 170
Goose Goslin 109
Charlie Gehringer 108
1936—Goose Goslin 125
Charlie Gehringer 116
Al Simmons 112
Marv Owen 105
1937—Hank Greenberg 183
Gee Walker 113
Rudy York 103
1938—Hank Greenberg 146
Rudy York 127
Charlie Gehringer 107
1939—Hank Greenberg 112
1940—Hank Greenberg 150
Rudy York 134
1941—Rudy York 111
1943—Rudy York 118
1946—Hank Greenberg 127
1948—Hoot Evers 103
1949—Vic Wertz 133
1950—Vic Wertz 123
Hoot Evers 103
George Kell 101
1955—Ray Boone 116
Al Kaline 102
1956—Al Kaline 128
1961—Rocky Colavito 140
Norm Cash 132
1962—Rocky Colavito 112
1963—Al Kaline 101
1965—Willie Horton 104
1966—Willie Horton 100
1977—Jason Thompson 105
Rusty Staub 101
1978—Rusty Staub 121
1979—Steve Kemp 105
1980—Steve Kemp 101
1983—Lance Parrish 114

TIGER TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Name	AVG	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75
1907	Ty Cobb	.350†	5	116
1909	Ty Cobb	.377†	7†	115†
1911	Ty Cobb	.420†	8	144†
1921	Harry Heilmann	.394†	19	139
1923	Harry Heilmann	.403†	18	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	.393†	13	133
1927	Harry Heilmann	.398†	14	120
1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12#	105
1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	58†	146
1940	Hank Greenberg	.340#	41†	150†
1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105

†Led league
#Tied for club lead

1984 STANDINGS—American League

EAST	Det	Tor	NY	Bos	Balt	Cle	Mil	KC	Minn	Cal	Oak	Sea	Chi	Tex	W	L	Pct.	GB
DETROIT	**0**	**8**	**7**	**6**	**6**	**9**	**11**	**7**	**9**	**8**	**9**	**6**	**8**	**10**	**104**	**58**	**.642**	**—**
Toronto	5	0	5	8	9	7	3	7	11	5	8	7	8	6	89	73	.549	15
New York	6	8	0	6	8	11	7	7	4	4	8	7	5	6	87	75	.537	17
Boston	7	5	7	0	7	10	9	3	6	9	7	4	7	5	86	76	.531	18
Baltimore	7	4	5	6	0	7	7	5	5	8	6	9	7	9	85	77	.525	19
Cleveland	4	6	2	3	6	0	9	6	7	4	7	8	4	9	75	87	.463	29
Milwaukee	2	10	6	4	6	4	0	6	5	4	4	6	5	5	67	94	.416	36½
WEST																		
Kansas City	5	5	5	9	7	6	6	0	6	7	5	9	8	6	84	78	.519	—
Minnesota	3	1	8	6	7	5	7	7	0	9	8	7	5	8	81	81	.500	3
California	4	7	8	3	4	8	8	6	4	0	7	9	8	5	81	81	.500	3
Oakland	3	4	4	5	6	5	8	8	5	6	0	8	7	8	77	85	.475	7
Seattle	6	5	5	8	3	4	6	4	6	4	5	0	8	10	74	88	.457	10
Chicago	4	4	7	5	5	8	7	5	8	5	6	5	0	5	74	88	.457	10
Texas	2	6	6	7	3	3	6	7	5	8	5	3	8	0	69	92	.429	14½

WON AT HOME

Club	Det	NY	Tor	Minn	Balt	KC	Oak	Chi	Sea	Cle	Bos	Mil	Cal	Tex	W	L	Pct.
DETROIT	**0**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**6**	**53**	**29**	**.646**
New York	4	0	5	3	4	6	5	3	2	7	2	5	2	3	51	30	.630
Toronto	2	4	0	6	5	5	4	4	3	5	4	2	2	3	49	32	.605
Minnesota	1	5	1	0	5	3	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	47	34	.580
Baltimore	3	3	2	4	0	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	5	4	44	37	.543
Kansas City	0	5	4	2	4	0	3	5	6	2	5	3	3	2	44	37	.543
Oakland	3	3	2	4	2	4	0	4	6	2	3	4	2	5	44	37	.543
Chicago	3	4	2	4	3	3	4	0	2	6	3	2	4	3	43	38	.513
Seattle	5	1	2	4	1	3	4	4	0	3	4	5	2	4	42	39	.519
Cleveland	1	2	4	5	4	2	3	4	5	0	2	4	1	4	41	39	.513
Boston	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	5	0	4	4	2	41	40	.506
Milwaukee	1	4	6	3	4	3	2	1	5	2	1	0	2	4	38	43	.469
California	1	4	3	2	3	3	2	5	5	3	1	4	0	1	37	44	.457
Texas	2	3	3	3	1	3	4	4	0	1	3	4	3	0	34	46	.425
Lost on Road	29	45	41	47	40	41	48	50	49	48	36	51	37	46			

WON ON ROAD

Club	Det	Bos	Cal	Balt	KC	Tor	NY	Tex	Minn	Cle	Oak	Sea	Chi	Mil	W	L	Pct.
DETROIT	**0**	**3**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**51**	**29**	**.638**
Boston	4	0	5	5	1	2	4	3	3	5	3	2	3	5	45	36	.556
California	3	2	0	1	3	4	4	4	2	5	5	4	3	4	44	37	.543
Baltimore	4	4	3	0	2	2	2	5	1	3	4	5	3	3	41	40	.506
Kansas City	5	4	4	3	0	1	0	4	4	4	2	3	3	3	40	41	.494
Toronto	3	4	3	4	2	0	1	3	5	2	4	4	4	1	40	41	.494
New York	2	4	2	4	1	3	0	3	1	4	3	5	2	2	36	45	.444
Texas	0	4	5	2	4	3	3	0	2	2	1	3	4	2	35	46	.432
Minnesota	2	3	5	2	4	0	3	3	0	1	3	3	2	3	34	47	.420
Cleveland	3	1	3	2	4	2	0	5	2	0	4	3	0	5	34	48	.415
Oakland	0	2	4	4	4	2	1	3	1	3	0	2	3	4	33	48	.407
Seattle	1	4	2	2	1	3	4	6	2	1	1	0	4	1	32	49	.395
Chicago	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	0	5	31	50	.383
Milwaukee	1	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	4	0	29	51	.363
Lost at Home	29	40	44	37	37	32	30	46	34	39	37	39	38	43			

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home		Road		Total	
	Won	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Lost
Day Games	18	10	18	5	36	15
Night Games	35	19	33	24	68	43
One-Run Decisions	14	7	11	4	25	11
Two-Run Decisions	7	6	9	8	16	14
Shutouts	5	5	3	2	8	7
Extra-Inning Games	4	1	7	1	11	2
Vs. RH Pitchers	30	20	38	13	68	33
Vs. LH Pitchers	23	9	13	16	36	25

	W	L	Split	W	L	Split	W	L	Split
Doubleheaders	1	2	3	1	0	2	2	2	5
Series	15	4	7	16	8	2	31	12	9

WINNING WAYS

There are only two major league baseball teams which have recorded winning records every year between 1978 and 1984. One team is the Tigers, the other is Baltimore.

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST DIVISION MONTHLY STANDINGS

APRIL 30	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	18	2	.900	—
Toronto	13	9	.591	6
Cleveland	10	9	.526	7½
Milwaukee	9	11	.450	9
Baltimore	10	13	.435	9½
Boston	9	13	.409	10
New York	8	13	.381	10½

MAY 31	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	37	9	.804	—
Toronto	32	15	.681	5½
Baltimore	28	21	.571	10½
Milwaukee	22	24	.478	15
Boston	21	26	.447	16½
New York	20	27	.426	17½
Cleveland	17	28	.378	19½

JUNE 30	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	55	21	.724	—
Toronto	45	31	.592	10
Baltimore	42	35	.545	13
Boston	36	40	.474	19
Milwaukee	34	42	.447	21
New York	33	41	.446	21
Cleveland	31	42	.425	22½

JULY 31	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	71	33	.683	—
Toronto	59	45	.567	12
Baltimore	57	48	.543	14½
Boston	54	49	.524	16½
New York	50	52	.490	20
Milwaukee	47	59	.443	25
Cleveland	44	58	.431	26

AUGUST 31	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	87	48	.644	—
Toronto	77	57	.575	9½
Baltimore	72	61	.541	14
New York	71	62	.534	15
Boston	71	63	.530	15½
Cleveland	60	76	.441	27½
Milwaukee	56	79	.415	31

SEPTEMBER 18*	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	97	54	.642	—
Toronto	84	67	.556	13
New York	81	69	.540	15½
Baltimore	80	69	.537	16
Boston	79	71	.527	17½
Cleveland	69	83	.454	28½
Milwaukee	62	88	.413	34½

SEPTEMBER 30	W	L	PCT	GB
DETROIT	104	58	.642	—
Toronto	89	73	.549	15
New York	87	75	.537	17
Boston	86	76	.531	18
Baltimore	85	77	.525	19
Cleveland	75	87	.463	29
Milwaukee	67	94	.416	36½

Tiger by Months	W	L	PCT
April	18	2	.900**
May	19	7	.731**
June	18	12	.600
July	16	12	.571
August	16	15	.516
September	17	10	.630
TOTALS	**104	58	.642

*Date Tigers clinched Division Title

**Best in club history

FIVE 100-GAME WINNERS

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season—and two of them failed to win pennants. Under Sparky Anderson, the 1984 Tigers set a club record of 104 regular season wins. The Tigers swept three games in the Playoffs and four of five games in the World Series. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way by defeating St. Louis for the World Championship.

TIGERS BY MONTHS

	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976
April	18-2	8-9	13-8	8-11	7-11	7-9	13-5	8-12	7-6
May	19-7	14-14	16-9	15-13	12-14	15-12	13-15	10-15	10-17
June	18-12	18-10	9-16	8-2	19-6	13-16	10-18	16-11	17-12
July	16-12	19-9	13-16	---	14-13	18-13	19-11	12-17	14-16
Aug	16-15	15-15	15-15	13-8	15-17	20-12	18-10	17-12	13-18
Sep-Oct	17-10	18-13	17-15	16-15	17-17	12-14	13-17	11-21	13-18
	104-58	92-70	83-79	60-49	84-78	85-76	86-76	74-88	74-87

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1984	4,864,943	Finished First
Home	1984	2,704,794	Finished First
Road	1984	2,160,149	Finished First
Single Game	Sept 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	Aug 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles
World Series	Oct 6, 1940	55,189	Cincinnati
League Championship Game	Oct 5, 1984	52,168	Kansas City
All-Star Game	July 8, 1941	54,674	AL vs. NL

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979
Home	2,704,794	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293	1,630,929
Road	2,160,149	1,793,214	1,610,447	858,071	1,446,971	1,548,897
Season	4,864,943	3,622,850	3,246,505	2,007,215	3,232,264	3,179,826
Largest Day	51,238	51,350	51,038	51,452	50,687	43,708
Smallest Day	10,603	9,924	8,358	9,230	7,941	8,818
Largest Night	49,607*	50,016	38,317	42,098	48,361	43,047*
Smallest Night	12,310	5,868	7,226	8,775	6,210	7,983

*Twi-Night Doubleheader

1984 ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)		NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)		AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)	
Baltimore	74,520	(2)	145,881	(4)	36,733	220,401	(6)
Boston	64,630	(2)	139,559	(4)	34,032	204,189	(6)
California	76,295	(2)	116,724	(3)	38,604	193,019	(5)
Chicago	44,998	(2)	149,119	(4)	32,353	194,117	(6)
Cleveland	81,806	(3)	93,541	(3)	29,225	175,347	(6)
Kansas City	96,575	(3)	51,790	(2)	29,673	148,365	(5)
Milwaukee	83,747	(2)	186,745	(5)	38,349	270,492	(7)
Minnesota	43,484	(1)	113,029	(3)	39,128	156,513	(4)
New York	78,095	(2)	167,717	(4)	40,969	245,812	(6)
Oakland	27,073	(1)	191,873	(5)	36,491	218,946	(6)
Seattle	43,277	(1)	135,828	(5)	29,851	179,105	(6)
Texas	108,238	(3)	112,611	(3)	36,808	220,849	(6)
Toronto	130,716	(3)	146,923	(4)	39,663	277,639	(7)
Totals	953,454	(27)	1,751,340	(49)	35,589	2,704,794	(76)

RECENT ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979
Baltimore	220,401	185,354	94,840	149,837	105,778	91,109
Boston	204,189	138,061	144,969	85,248	175,451	159,303
California	193,019	125,590	127,480	52,263	136,094	175,067
Chicago	194,117	156,160	161,181	41,755	100,233	126,950
Cleveland	175,347	133,124	77,718	77,921	116,368	105,004
Kansas City	148,365	164,757	124,673	112,889	176,625	135,884
Milwaukee	270,492	126,863	161,063	138,913	160,435	137,093
Minnesota	156,513	84,565	106,680	103,815	99,284	82,326
New York	245,812	227,448	135,170	156,351	174,711	190,365
Oakland	218,946	134,902	129,460	—	155,106	92,931
Seattle	179,105	101,832	99,353	18,460	122,391	124,678
Texas	220,849	94,669	130,663	102,185	122,229	122,999
Toronto	277,639	156,311	142,808	109,507	140,588	87,220

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

	1984	(Rank)	1983	(Rank)	1982	(Rank)	1981	(Rank)
Baltimore	2,045,784	(5)	2,042,071	(5)	1,613,031	(8)	1,024,652	(7)
Boston	1,661,618	(8)	1,782,285	(9)	1,950,124	(5)	1,050,429	(6)
California	2,402,997	(2)	2,555,016	(1)	2,807,360	(1)	1,441,545	(2)
Chicago	2,136,988	(3)	2,132,821	(4)	1,567,787	(9)	946,651	(8)
Cleveland	734,079	(14)	768,941	(14)	1,044,021	(13)	661,395	(12)
DETROIT	**2,704,794**	**(1)**	**1,829,636**	**(8)**	**1,636,058**	**(7)**	**1,149,144**	**(5)**
Kansas City	1,810,018	(7)	1,963,875	(6)	2,284,464	(2)	1,279,403	(4)
Milwaukee	1,608,509	(9)	2,397,131	(2)	1,978,896	(4)	878,432	(9)
Minnesota	1,598,692	(10)	858,939	(12)	921,186	(14)	469,090	(14)
New York	1,821,815	(6)	2,257,976	(3)	2,041,219	(3)	1,614,533	(1)
Oakland	1,353,281	(11)	1,294,941	(11)	1,735,489	(6)	1,304,054	(3)
Seattle	870,372	(13)	813,537	(13)	1,070,404	(12)	636,276	(13)
Texas	1,102,471	(12)	1,363,469	(10)	1,154,432	(11)	850,076	(10)
Toronto	2,110,009	(4)	1,930,415	(7)	1,275,978	(10)	755,083	(11)
Totals	**23,961,427**		***23,991,053**		**23,080,449**		**14,070,763**	

*Major League Record

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIUMS

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	53,198
Boston	Fenway Park	33,583
California	Anaheim Stadium	65,158
Chicago	Comiskey Park	44,807
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	74,208
DETROIT	**TIGER STADIUM**	**52,806**
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,625
Milwaukee	County Stadium	53,192
Minnesota	Metrodome	55,122
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	50,219
Seattle	Kingdome	59,438
Texas	Arlington Stadium	43,508
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium	43,737

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1.	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2.	57,888	Sept 26, 1948	Cleveland
3.	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4.	57,235	Aug 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5.	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6.	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7.	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8.	56,586	Aug 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9.	56,548	Sept 16,1950	New York
10.	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11.	56,038	Sept 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12.	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13.	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14.	55,787	Sept 22, 1940	Cleveland
15.	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16.	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17.	55,255	Sept 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18.	55,189	Oct 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19.	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20.	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

CLUB RECORD ATTENDANCE

Team	at Detroit			home vs. Detroit		
Baltimore	53,959	7-12-70	(DH)	51,764	6-10-84	(DH)
Boston	57,130	5-19-46	(DH)	46,995	8-19-34	(DH)
California	52,682	6-14-70	(S)	51,203	8-25-84	(SA/N)
Chicago	57,271	6-27-61	(TN)	47,795	7-12-79	(TN)
Cleveland	57,888	9-26-48	(S)	78,187	7-2-50	(S)
Kansas City	51,041	7-9-76	(N)	40,700	4-14-81	(ON)
Milwaukee	48,810	9-18-84	(N)	54,630	7-6-79	(N)
Minnesota	52,622	6-17-73	(S)	46,017	7-14-84	(SA/N)
New York	58,396	7-20-47	(DH)	74,246	7-4-61	(DH)
Oakland	53,565	7-25-71	(DH)	48,758	6-6-70	(SA)
Seattle	44,207	5-27-77	(N)	55,670	8-20-77	(N)
Texas	51,238	4-10-84	(OD)	42,163	7-10-82	(DH)
Toronto	52,528	4-7-78	(OD)	43,158	9-4-83	(S)

N—Night Game
S—Sunday
SA—Saturday
OD—Opening Day
ON—Opening Night
DH—Doubleheader
TN—Twi-Night DH

TIGERS BEST ON SATURDAYS

The 1984 Tigers played their best ball on Saturdays according to the late Ed Browalski a writer for the Polish Daily News and official scorer at Tiger home games since 1973.

Big Ed calculated the Tigers were 18-7 (.720) on Saturdays. They had only one day with a losing record—Wednesdays (11-12, .478). In between, the Tigers played at least .600 ball on each day. They were 18-8 (.692) on Sundays, 19-9 (.679) on Tuesdays, 11-6 (.647) on Mondays, 18-10 (.643) on Fridays and 9-6 (.600) on Thursdays.

1984 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Oppo-nent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
4/ 3	1	at	Minn	W	8-1	Morris	Williams	1-0	T-1	—	—	34,381
4/ 5	2	at	Minn	W	7-3	Petry	Viola	2-0	T-1	—	—	8,373
4/ 6	3	at	Chi	W	3-2	Wilcox	Dotson	3-0	T-1	—	—	42,692
4/ 7	4	at	Chi	W	4-0	*Morris	Bannister	4-0	1	½	—	24,616
4/ 8	5	at	Chi	W	7-3	† Lopez	Seaver	5-0	1	1½	—	20,478
4/10	**6**		**Tex**	**W**	**5-1**	***Petry**	**Stewart**	**6-0**	**1**	**2½**	**—**	**51,238**
4/12	**7**		**Tex**	**W**	**9-4**	**Morris**	**Tanana**	**7-0**	**1**	**3**	**—**	**19,154**
4/13	8	at	Bos	W	13-9	† Bair	Hurst	8-0	1	3½	—	35,151
4/18	**9**		**KC**	**W**	**4-3 (10)**	**† Hernandez**	**Beckwith †**	**9-0**	**1**	**2½**	**—**	**12,310**
4/19	**10**		**KC**	**L**	**2-5**	**Saberhagen**	**Petry**	**9-1**	**1**	**1½**	**—**	**12,100**
4/20	**11**		**Chi**	**W**	**3-2**	**† Lopez**	**Reed †**	**10-1**	**1**	**2½**	**—**	**33,554**
4/21	**12**		**Chi**	**W**	**4-1**	**Rozema**	**Hoyt***	**11-1**	**1**	**3½**	**—**	**34,395**
4/22	**13**		**Chi**	**W**	**9-1**	**Berenguer**	**Brennan**	**12-1**	**1**	**4½**	**—**	**10,603**
4/24	**14**		**Minn**	**W**	**6-5**	***Morris**	**Davis †**	**13-1**	**1**	**5**	**—**	
(DH)	**15**		**Minn**	**W**	**4-3**	**† Abbott**	**Viola**	**14-1**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**20,315**
4/25	16	at	Tex	W	9-4	Wilcox	Stewart	15-1	1	5½	—	25,883
4/26	17	at	Tex	W	7-5	† Bair	Tanana	16-1	1	5½	—	13,559
4/27	**18**		**Cle**	**L**	**4-8 (19)**	**† Aponte**	**Abbott †**	**16-2**	**1**	**5**	**—**	**34,112**
4/28	**19**		**Cle**	**W**	**6-2**	***Morris**	**Behenna**	**17-2**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**28,253**
4/29	**20**		**Cle**	**W**	**6-1**	**Petry**	**Spillner**	**18-2**	**1**	**6**	**—**	**24,853**
5/ 1	**21**		**Bos**	**W**	**11-2**	**Wilcox**	**Hurst**	**19-2**	**1**	**6½**	**—**	**17,495**
5/ 2	**22**		**Bos**	**L**	**4-5**	**Brown**	**Berenguer**	**19-3**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**23,085**
5/ 3	**23**		**Bos**	**L**	**0-1**	***Ojeda**	**Morris***	**19-4**	**1**	**5**	**—**	**22,617**
5/ 4	24	at	Cle	W	9-2	Petry	Spillner	20-4	1	5	—	8,497
5/ 5	25	at	Cle	W	6-5	Abbott	Heaton	21-4	1	5	—	9,282
5/ 6	26	at	Cle	W	6-5 (12)	† Lopez	Camacho †	22-4	1	5	—	16,125
5/ 7	27	at	KC	W	10-3	Berenguer	Gubicza	23-4	1	5½	—	19,474
5/ 8	28	at	KC	W	5-2	*Morris	Black	24-4	1	6	—	14,304
5/ 9	29	at	KC	W	3-1	Petry	Jackson	25-4	1	7½	—	15,709
5/11	**30**		**Cal**	**W**	**8-2**	**Wilcox**	**Witt**	**26-4**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**44,187**
5/12	**31**		**Cal**	**L**	**2-4**	***John**	**Berenguer**	**26-5**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**38,516**
5/14	**32**		**Sea**	**W**	**7-5**	**† Lopez**	**VandeBerg**	**27-5**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**18,830**
5/15	**33**		**Sea**	**W**	**6-4**	**Morris**	**Thomas**	**28-5**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**21,782**
5/16	**34**		**Sea**	**W**	**10-1**	**Wilcox**	**Young**	**29-5**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**22,001**
5/18	**35**		**Oak**	**W**	**8-4 (6)**	***Petry**	**Krueger**	**30-5**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**41,136**
5/19	**36**		**Oak**	**W**	**5-4**	**Morris**	**McCatty**	**31-5**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**42,906**
5/20	**37**		**Oak**	**W**	**4-3**	**Wilcox**	**Sorensen**	**32-5**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	**27,073**
5/22	38	at	Cal	W	3-1	Berenguer	Witt	33-5	1	8	—	41,253
5/23	39	at	Cal	W	4-2	Petry	LaCorte †	34-5	1	8	—	41,205
5/24	40	at	Cal	W	5-1	*Morris	Slaton	35-5	1	8½	—	43,580
5/25	41	at	Sea	L	3-7	VandeBerg	Wilcox	35-6	1	7½	—	15,722
5/26	42	at	Sea	L	5-9	Moore	Berenguer	35-7	1	6½	—	41,342
5/27	43	at	Sea	L	1-6	Young	Petry	35-8	1	5	—	12,755
5/28	44	at	Oak	W	6-2	*Morris	Codiroli	36-8	1	5½	—	46,238
5/29	45	at	Oak	L	5-8	Krueger	Wilcox	36-9	1	5½	—	22,499
5/30	46	at	Oak	W	2-1	† Hernandez	McCatty	37-9	1	5½	—	15,224
6/ 1	**47**		**Bal**	**W**	**14-2**	**Petry**	**McGregor**	**38-9**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**47,252**
6/ 2	**48**		**Bal**	**L**	**0-5**	***Davis**	**Morris**	**38-10**	**1**	**4½**	**—**	**40,292**
6/ 3	**49**		**Bal**	**L**	**1-2**	***Flanagan**	**Wilcox**	**38-11**	**1**	**4½**	**—**	**34,228**
6/ 4	**50**		**Tor**	**W**	**6-3 (10)**	**† Lopez**	**Key †**	**39-11**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**26,733**
6/ 5	**51**		**Tor**	**L**	**4-8**	**† Acker**	**Abbott**	**39-12**	**1**	**4½**	**—**	**35,983**
6/ 6	**52**		**Tor**	**L**	**3-6**	**Leal**	**Petry**	**39-13**	**1**	**3½**	**—**	**38,167**
6/ 7	**53**		**Tor**	**W**	**5-3**	***Morris**	**Clancy**	**40-13**	**1**	**4½**	**—**	**40,879**
6/ 8	54	at	Bal	W	3-2	Wilcox	Davis	41-13	1	5½	—	50,361
6/ 9	55	at	Bal	L	0-4	*Flanagan	Berenguer	41-14	1	5½	—	44,404
6/10	56	at	Bal	W	10-4	† Bair	Boddicker	42-14	1	6½	—	
(DH)	57			W	8-0	*Petry	D. Martinez	43-14	1	7	—	51,764
6/11	58	at	Tor	W	5-4	Rozema	Leal	44-14	1	8	—	35,062
6/12	59	at	Tor	L	3-12	Clancy	Morris	44-15	1	7	—	40,437
6/13	60	at	Tor	L	3-7	Stieb	Wilcox	44-16	1	6	—	34,122
6/15	61	at	Mil	W	3-2	Petry	Cocanower	45-16	1	6	—	32,074
6/16	62	at	Mil	W	6-0	*Berenguer	Sutton	46-16	1	6	—	50,395
6/17	63	at	Mil	W	7-4	Rozema	McClure	47-16	1	6	—	44,902
6/18	**64**		**NY**	**L**	**1-2**	**Niekro**	**Wilcox**	**47-17**	**1**	**5½**	**—**	**40,315**
6/19	**65**		**NY**	**W**	**7-6**	**† Lopez**	**Guidry**	**48-17**	**1**	**6½**	**—**	**41,192**
6/20	**66**		**NY**	**W**	**9-6 (13)**	**† Bair**	**Rijo †**	**49-17**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**43,972**
6/21	**67**		**Mil**	**L**	**3-4**	**Sutton**	**Berenguer**	**49-18**	**1**	**6½**	**—**	**32,291**
6/22	**68**		**Mil**	**W**	**7-3**	**Rozema**	**McClure**	**50-18**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**48,497**
6/23	**69**		**Mil**	**W**	**5-1**	**Wilcox**	**Porter**	**51-18**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**44,680**
6/24	**70**		**Mil**	**W**	**7-1**	**Morris**	**Haas**	**52-18**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	**39,067**
6/25	71	at	NY	L	3-7	Guidry	Bair †	52-19	1	9	—	29,237
6/26	72	at	NY	W	9-7 (10)	Hernandez	Christiansen †	53-19	1	10	—	32,301
6/27	73	at	NY	L	4-5	† Howell	Willis †	53-20	1	10	—	30,428
6/29	**74**		**Minn**	**L**	**3-5**	**Williams**	**Morris**	**53-21**	**1**	**9½**	**—**	
(DH)	**75**		**Minn**	**W**	**7-5**	**† Hernandez**	**Filson †**	**54-21**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**44,619**
6/30	**76**		**Minn**	**W**	**4-3**	**Petry**	**Schrom**	**55-21**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**48,095**
7/ 1	**77**		**Minn**	**L**	**0-9**	***Viola**	**Berenguer**	**55-22**	**1**	**9**	**—**	**43,484**
7/ 2	78	at	Chi	L	1-7	*Bannister	Rozema	55-23	1	9	—	32,768
7/ 3	79	at	Chi	L	5-9	Seaver	Morris	55-24	1	8	—	42,094
7/ 4	80	at	Chi	L	2-8	Dotson	Wilcox	55-25	1	7	—	37,665
7/ 5	81	at	Tex	W	7-4	† Lopez	Hough*	56-25	1	7	—	15,265

*Complete game

† Decision in relief

1984 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
7/ 6	82	at	Tex	L	3-5	Mason	Berenguer	56-26	1	6	—	22,378
7/ 7	83	at	Tex	W	5-2	Rozema	Darwin	57-26	1	7	—	29,262
7/ 8	84	at	Tex	L	7-9	Tanana	Bair	57-27	1	7	—	16,010
7/12	85	at	Minn	L	2-4	Viola	Petry	57-28	1	7	—	29,729
7/13	86	at	Minn	W	5-3 (11)	† Hernandez	Lysander †	58-28	1	7	—	30,050
7/14	87	at	Minn	W	6-5 (12)	† Hernandez	Walters †	59-28	1	7	—	46,017
7/15	88	at	Minn	W	6-2	Rozema	Schrom	60-28	1	7	—	27,965
7/16	**89**		**Chi**	**W**	**7-1**	***Abbott**	**Hoyt**	**61-28**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**41,935**
7/17	**90**		**Chi**	**W**	**3-2**	**Petry**	**Nelson***	**62-28**	**1**	**9**	**—**	**34,579**
7/18	**91**		**Chi**	**L**	**6-10**	**Bannister**	**Morris**	**62-29**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**39,051**
7/19	**92**		**Tex**	**W**	**9-2**	**Wilcox**	**Stewart**	**63-29**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**26,908**
7/20	**93**		**Tex**	**W**	**3-1**	**Rozema**	**Tanana***	**64-29**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**39,484**
7/21	**94**		**Tex**	**W**	**7-6**	**† Monge**	**Noles**	**65-29**	**1**	**9**	**—**	**46,219**
7/22	**95**		**Tex**	**W**	**2-0**	**Petry**	**Hough***	**66-29**	**1**	**9**	**—**	**37,846**
7/23	96	at	Cle	W	4-1	Morris	Blyleven *	67-29	1	10½	—	16,576
7/24	97	at	Cle	W	9-5	Wilcox	Farr	68-29	1	11½	—	15,578
7/25	98	at	Cle	L	1-4	Smith	Rozema	68-30	1	11½	—	15,516
7/27	**99**		**Bos**	**W**	**9-1**	***Petry**	**Hurst**	**69-30**	**1**	**12½**	**—**	
(DH)	**100**		**Bos**	**L**	**0-4**	***Ojeda**	**Abbott**	**69-31**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**49,607**
7/28	**101**		**Bos**	**L**	**2-3**	**† Stanley**	**Morris**	**69-32**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**49,372**
7/29	**102**		**Bos**	**W**	**3-0**	**Wilcox**	**Boyd***	**70-32**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**42,013**
7/31	**103**		**Cle**	**W**	**5-1**	**Berenguer**	**Smith**	**71-32**	**1**	**12½**	**—**	
(DH)	**104**		**Cle**	**L**	**4-6**	**Heaton**	**Rozema**	**71-33**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**32,158**
8/ 1	**105**		**Cle**	**L**	**2-4**	**Farr**	**Petry**	**71-34**	**1**	**11**	**—**	**27,271**
8/ 2	**106**		**Cle**	**W**	**2-1**	**Morris**	**Blyleven**	**72-34**	**1**	**11½**	**—**	**28,700**
8/ 3	**107**		**KC**	**L**	**6-9**	**† Saberhagen**	**Wilcox**	**72-35**	**1**	**10½**	**—**	**39,480**
8/ 4	**108**		**KC**	**L**	**5-9**	**† Beckwith**	**Bair †**	**72-36**	**1**	**9½**	**—**	**41,714**
8/ 5	**109**		**KC**	**L**	**4-5**	**† Saberhagen**	**Hernandez †**	**72-37**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	
(DH)	**110**		**KC**	**L**	**0-4**	**Leibrandt**	**Berenguer***	**72-38**	**1**	**8**	**—**	**42,761**
8/ 6	111	at	Bos	W	9-7	† Lopez	Ojeda	73-38	1	8½	—	
(DH)	112	at	Bos	L	2-10	Clemens	Willis	73-39	1	8½	—	31,055
8/ 7	113	at	Bos	L	7-12	Hurst	Morris	73-40	1	8	—	
(DH)	114	at	Bos	W	7-5 (11)	† Lopez	Gale †	74-40	1	9	—	32,120
8/ 8	115	at	Bos	L	0-8	*Boyd	Abbott	74-41	1	8	—	32,563
8/10	116	at	KC	W	5-4	† Lopez	Beckwith †	75-41	1	8	—	32,181
8/11	117	at	KC	W	9-5	Morris	Leibrandt	76-41	1	8	—	40,501
8/12	118	at	KC	W	8-4	Wilcox	Saberhagen	77-41	1	9	—	32,753
8/14	**119**		**Cal**	**L**	**4-6**	**† Aase**	**Hernandez †**	**77-42**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	
(DH)	**120**		**Cal**	**L**	**1-12**	**Kison**	**Rozema**	**77-43**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**38,597**
8/15	**121**		**Cal**	**W**	**8-3**	**Petry**	**John**	**78-43**	**1**	**9**	**—**	**33,940**
8/16	**122**		**Cal**	**W**	**8-7 (12)**	**† Hernandez**	**Curtis †**	**79-43**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**37,779**
8/17	**123**		**Sea**	**W**	**6-2**	**Wilcox**	**Moore**	**80-43**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**36,496**
8/18	**124**		**Sea**	**W**	**4-3**	**Berenguer**	**Geisel**	**81-43**	**1**	**11**	**—**	**36,719**
8/19	**125**		**Sea**	**L**	**1-4**	**Langston**	**Petry***	**81-44**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**43,277**
8/20	**126**		**Oak**	**W**	**14-1**	**Morris**	**Young**	**82-44**	**1**	**10½**	**—**	**38,431**
8/21	**127**		**Oak**	**W**	**12-6**	**Wilcox**	**Sorensen**	**83-44**	**1**	**11½**	**—**	**34,065**
8/22	**128**		**Oak**	**W**	**11-4**	**Berenguer**	**Krueger**	**84-44**	**1**	**12½**	**—**	**35,335**
8/24	129	at	Cal	L	3-5	Witt	Petry *	84-45	1	11	—	41,459
8/25	130	at	Cal	W	5-1	Morris	Kison	85-45	1	12	—	51,203
8/26	131	at	Cal	W	12-6	Wilcox	John	86-45	1	12	—	33,008
8/28	132	at	Sea	W	5-4	† Hernandez	Stanton †	87-45	1	11½	—	8,356
8/29	133	at	Sea	L	1-5	*Langston	Petry	87-46	1	11½	—	10,869
8/30	134	at	Sea	L	1-2	Beattie	Morris *	87-47	1	10½	—	9,600
8/31	135	at	Oak	L	6-7 (13)	† Atherton	Rozema †	87-48	1	9½	—	15,836
9/ 1	136	at	Oak	L	5-7	Young	Berenguer	87-49	1	8½	—	25,021
9/ 2	137	at	Oak	W	6-3	Petry	Conroy	88-49	1	8½	—	20,393
9/ 3	**138**		**Bal**	**L**	**4-7**	**† Stewart**	**Morris**	**88-50**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	**36,797**
9/ 4	**139**		**Bal**	**L**	**1-4**	**Boddicker**	**Rozema**	**88-51**	**1**	**7½**	**—**	**27,767**
9/ 5	**140**		**Bal**	**W**	**1-0**	**Berenguer**	**Flanagan***	**89-51**	**1**	**8½**	**—**	**34,065**
9/ 7	141	at	Tor	W	7-4 (10)	† Hernandez	Musselman †	90-51	1	9½	—	37,420
9/ 8	142	at	Tor	W	10-4	† Scherrer	Leal	91-51	1	10½	—	41,059
9/ 9	143	at	Tor	W	7-2	Wilcox	Clancy	92-51	1	11½	—	37,392
9/10	144	at	Bal	L	1-3	*Flanagan	Berenguer	92-52	1	11½	—	27,440
9/11	145	at	Bal	W	9-2	Petry	Swaggerty	93-52	1	11½	—	25,193
9/12	146	at	Bal	L	1-3	*D. Martinez	Mason	93-53	1	10½	—	24,561
9/14	**147**		**Tor**	**L**	**2-7**	**Clancy**	**Morris**	**93-54**	**1**	**10**	**—**	**46,040**
9/15	**148**		**Tor**	**W**	**2-1**	**Wilcox**	**Stieb***	**94-54**	**1**	**11**	**—**	**44,349**
9/16	**149**		**Tor**	**W**	**8-3**	**Berenguer**	**Clark**	**95-54**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**45,488**
9/17	**150**		**Mil**	**W**	**7-3**	**Mason**	**Waits**	**96-54**	**1**	**12**	**—**	**34,091**
9/18	**151**		**Mil**	**W**	**3-0**	**O'Neal**	**McClure**	**97-54**	**1**	**13**	**—**	**48,810**
9/19	**152**		**Mil**	**W**	**4-2**	**Morris**	**Candiotti**	**98-54**	**1**	**14**	**—**	**23,056**
9/21	**153**		**NY**	**L**	**3-5**	**Montefusco**	**Wilcox**	**98-55**	**1**	**14**	**—**	**42,238**
9/22	**154**		**NY**	**W**	**6-0**	***Petry**	**Christiansen**	**99-55**	**1**	**13½**	**—**	**38,897**
9/23	**155**		**NY**	**W**	**4-1**	**Morris**	**Fontenot**	**100-55**	**1**	**14½**	**—**	**39,198**
9/24	156	at	Mil	W	7-3	Berenguer	Hartzell	101-55	1	14½	—	9,506
9/25	157	at	Mil	W	9-1	O'Neal	Gibson	102-55	1	15½	—	8,804
9/26	158	at	Mil	L	5-7	† Searge	Lopez †	102-56	1	14½	—	8,853
9/27	159	at	NY	L	1-2	Shirley	Hernandez †	102-57	1	14	—	16,732
9/28	160	at	NY	W	4-2 (12)	† Bair	Cowley †	103-57	1	15	—	19,422
9/29	161	at	NY	W	11-3	Berenguer	Guidry	104-57	1	15	—	35,685
9/30	162	at	NY	L	2-9	Rassmussen	O'Neal	104-58	1	15	—	30,602

*Complete game

†Decision in relief

1984 PITCHING—American League

Club	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP	BK
DETROIT	**3.49**	**162**	**19**	**8**	**51**	**1464.0**	**1358**	**643**	**568**	**130**	**489**	**914**	**48**	**6**
Baltimore	3.71	162	48	13	32	1439.1	1393	667	594	137	512	714	57	6
New York	3.78	162	15	12	43	1465.1	1485	679	615	120	518	992	33	8
Minnesota	3.85	162	32	9	38	1437.2	1429	675	615	159	463	713	38	7
Toronto	3.86	163	34	10	33	1464.0	1433	696	628	140	528	875	42	2
Texas	3.91	161	38	6	21	1438.2	1443	714	625	148	518	863	62	11
Kansas City	3.92	162	18	9	50	1444.0	1426	686	629	136	433	724	31	8
California	3.96	162	36	12	26	1458.0	1526	697	641	143	474	754	44	3
Milwaukee	4.06	161	13	7	41	1433.0	1532	734	646	137	480	785	45	10
Chicago	4.13	162	43	9	32	1454.1	1416	736	668	155	483	840	39	3
Boston	4.18	162	40	12	32	1442.0	1524	764	669	141	517	927	37	7
Cleveland	4.26	163	21	7	35	1467.2	1523	766	694	141	545	803	46	11
Seattle	4.31	162	26	4	35	1442.0	1497	774	690	138	619	972	47	11
Oakland	4.48	162	15	6	44	1430.0	1554	796	712	155	592	695	46	7
TOTAL	**3.99**	**1134**	**398**	**124**	**513**	**20280.0**	**20539**	**10027**	**8994**	**1980**	**7171**	**11571**	**615**	**100**

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Abbott*	R	3-4	5.93	13	8	1	0	0	44.0	62	39	29	9	2	8	8	1
Bair	R	5-3	3.75	47	1	0	0	4	93.2	82	42	39	10	0	36	57	3
Berenguer	R	11-10	3.48	31	27	2	1	0	168.1	146	75	65	14	5	79	118	7
Hernandez	L	9-3	1.92	80	0	0	0	32	140.1	96	30	30	6	4	36	112	3
Lopez	R	10-1	2.94	71	0	0	0	14	137.2	109	51	45	16	2	52	94	3
Mason	R	1-1	4.50	5	2	0	0	1	22.0	23	11	11	1	0	10	15	2
Monge	L	1-0	4.25	19	0	0	0	0	36.0	40	21	17	5	2	12	19	1
Morris	R	19-11	3.60	35	35	9	1	0	240.1	221	108	96	20	2	87	148	14
O'Neal	R	2-1	3.38	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	7	7	0	0	6	12	1
Petry	R	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	2	0	233.1	231	94	84	21	3	66	144	7
Rozema	R	7-6	3.74	29	16	0	0	0	101.0	110	49	42	13	2	18	48	3
Scherrer	L	1-0	1.89	18	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	4	4	1	0	8	16	0
Wilcox	R	17-8	4.00	33	33	0	0	0	193.2	183	99	86	13	8	66	119	3
Willis*	R	0-2	7.31	10	2	0	0	0	16.0	25	13	13	1	0	5	4	0
TEAM		**104-58**	**3.49**		**162**	**19**	**8**	**51**	**1464.0**	**1358**	**643**	**568**	**130**	**30**	**489**	**914**	**48**

* Not with team at end of season

CAREER AL RECORDS—1984 PITCHERS

	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals
Bair	3-0	3-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-3	0-0	0-1	3-1	1-1	1-1	2-3	0-0	16-12*
Berenguer	2-2	3-1	1-2	2-2	1-1	3-2	3-3	1-3	1-1	1-2	1-6	1-3	1-0	22-28**
Gumpert	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0- 2
Hernandez	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	3-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	9- 3†
Lopez	4-0	5-2	6-2	5-1	3-2	5-3	2-4	2-2	4-2	1-1	5-1	4-1	4-2	50-23‡
Mason	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Morris	6-8	5-10	9-3	6-7	13-5	5-5	9-8	13-3	7-5	9-5	8-8	8-3	9-5	107-75
O'Neal	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Petry	9-6	5-6	7-3	7-2	5-5	3-4	5-7	8-2	5-3	6-2	7-5	7-4	4-2	78-51
Scherrer	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1- 0#
Wilcox	4-12	8-12	12-7	8-8	8-6	6-7	12-7	8-6	4-12	11-4	11-3	10-7	9-7	113-98§

* Bair 31-25 in NL, 1976, 1978-83; 1-0 vs Det with Oak, 1977 inc. in totals
** Berenguer 1-4 in NL, 1978-80; 1-0 vs Det with Tor, 1981 inc. in totals
† Hernandez 34-32 in NL, 1977-83
‡ Lopez 4-2 in NL, 1978
# Scherrer 3-5 in NL, 1982-84
§ Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71, 1975; 2-0 vs Det with Cle, 1972-74 inc. in totals
(Terrell 19-23 in NL, 1982-84; no AL decisions)

1984 PITCHING—Won-Lost by Clubs

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals
Abbott*	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-4
Bair	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	5-3
Berenguer	1-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	11-10
Hernandez	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	3-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	9-3
Lopez	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	10-1
Mason	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Monge	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Morris	0-2	0-3	2-0	1-2	3-0	2-0	2-0	2-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	1-0	1-2	19-11
O'Neal	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Petry	3-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	2-1	1-1	1-0	2-1	1-0	2-0	0-3	2-0	0-1	18-8
Rozema	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	7-6
Scherrer	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Wilcox	1-1	2-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-1	2-1	2-0	2-1	17-8
Willis*	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
TEAM	**6-7**	**6-7**	**8-4**	**8-4**	**9-4**	**7-5**	**11-2**	**9-3**	**7-6**	**9-3**	**6-6**	**10-2**	**8-5**	**104-58**

*Not with team at end of season

MISCELLANEOUS

Pitcher	Home-Road		Day-Night		Start-Relief		1st Half-2nd Half	
Abbott*	2-3	1-1	1-0	2-4	2-3	1-1	2-2	1-2
Bair	1-1	4-2	2-1	3-2	0-1	5-2	4-1	1-2
Berenguer	6-5	5-5	3-5	8-5	11-10	0-0	4-6	7-4
Hernandez	3-2	6-1	2-1	7-2	0-0	9-3	4-0	5-3
Lopez	4-0	6-1	2-0	8-1	0-0	10-1	7-0	3-1
Mason	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Monge	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Morris	11-7	8-4	7-2	12-9	19-11	0-0	12-5	7-6
O'Neal	1-0	1-1	0-1	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	2-1
Petry	10-4	8-4	7-4	11-4	18-8	0-0	11-3	7-5
Rozema	3-3	4-3	3-0	4-6	7-5	0-1	4-1	3-5
Scherrer	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Wilcox	10-4	7-4	8-1	9-7	17-8	0-0	8-6	9-2
Willis*	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1
TEAM	**53-29**	**51-29**	**36-15**	**68-43**	**77-49**	**27-9**	**56-25**	**48-33**

*Not with team at end of season

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (7-6)

Boddicker	1-1	D. Martinez	1-1
Davis	1-1	Stewart	1-0
Flanagan	3-1	Swaggerty	0-1
McGregor	0-1		

BOSTON (7-6)

Boyd	1-1	Hurst	1-3
Brown	1-0	Ojeda	2-1
Clemens	1-0	Stanley	1-0
Gale	0-1		

CALIFORNIA (4-8)

Aase	1-0	LaCorte	0-1
Curtis	0-1	Slaton	0-1
John	1-2	Witt	1-2
Kison	1-1		

CHICAGO (4-8)

Bannister	2-1	Nelson	0-1
Brennan	0-1	Reed	0-1
Dotson	1-1	Seaver	1-1
Hoyt	0-2		

CLEVELAND (4-9)

Aponte	1-0	Farr	1-1
Behenna	0-1	Heaton	1-1
Blyleven	0-2	Smith	1-1
Camacho	0-1	Spillner	0-2

KANSAS CITY (5-7)

Beckwith	1-2	Jackson	0-1
Black	0-1	Leibrandt	1-1
Gubicza	0-1	Saberhagen	3-1

MILWAUKEE (2-11)

Candiotti	0-1	McClure	0-3
Cocanower	0-1	Porter	0-1
Gibson	0-1	Searage	1-0
Haas	0-1	Sutton	1-1
Hartzell	0-1	Waits	0-1

MINNESOTA (3-9)

Filson	0-1	Viola	2-2
Lysander	0-1	Walters	0-1
Schrom	0-2	Williams	1-2

NEW YORK (6-7)

Christianson	0-2	Montefusco	1-0
Cowley	0-1	Niekro	1-0
Fontenot	0-1	Rasmussen	1-0
Guidry	1-2	Rijo	0-1
Howell	1-0	Shirley	1-0

OAKLAND (3-9)

Atherton	1-0	McCatty	0-2
Codiroli	0-1	Sorensen	0-2
Conroy	0-1	Young	1-1
Krueger	1-2		

SEATTLE (6-6)

Beattie	1-0	Stanton	0-1
Geisel	0-1	Thomas	0-1
Langston	2-0	VandeBerg	1-1
Moore	1-1	Young	1-1

TEXAS (2-10)

Darwin	0-1	Noles	0-1
Hough	0-2	Stewart	0-3
Mason	1-0	Tanana	1-3

TORONTO (5-8)

Acker	1-0	Leal	1-2
Clancy	2-2	Musselman	0-1
Clark	0-1	Stieb	1-1
Key	0-1		

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1984

BAIR

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	5-3	93.2	57	3.75	47-37
At Det	1-1	39.0	22	3.69	5-2
Road	4-2	54.2	35	3.79	7-4
Vs Balt	1-0	9.1	7	1.93	3-0
Bos	1-0	12.0	9	4.50	3-0
Cle	0-0	6.0	3	1.50	0-1
Mil	0-0	2.0	2	9.00	0-0
NY	2-1	11.0	6	0.00	3-1
Tor	0-0	6.1	5	8.53	0-0
Cal	0-0	8.1	3	7.56	1-0
Chi	0-0	6.2	5	1.35	1-1
KC	0-1	2.2	3	6.75	0-3
Minn	0-0	7.1	3	0.00	0-1
Oak	0-0	7.1	4	2.45	1-1
Sea	0-0	8.0	5	4.50	1-1
Tex	1-1	6.2	2	8.10	2-3
1st Half	4-1	51.1	38	2.63	31-25†
2nd Half	1-2	42.1	19	5.10	1-0‡
Apr	2-0	9.1	9	1.93	
May	0-0	15.2	12	4.02	
June	2-1	22.1	15	3.22	
July	0-1	17.2	9	3.57	
Aug	0-1	15.1	3	8.80	
Sept	1-0	13.1	9	1.35	
As Starter	0-1	2.2	0	20.25	
Reliever	5-2	91.0	57	3.26	

LOPEZ

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	10-1	137.2	94	2.94	54-25
At Det	4-0	63.1	32	2.27	21-12
Road	6-1	74.1	62	3.51	29-11
Vs Balt	0-0	2.2	3	13.50	4-0
Bos	2-0	8.0	9	1.13	5-2
Cle	1-0	18.1	12	0.49	3-2
Mil	0-1	14.0	4	6.43	2-4
NY	1-0	9.1	5	3.86	4-2
Tor	1-0	10.1	6	5.23	4-2
Cal	0-0	9.0	5	2.00	6-2
Chi	2-0	10.0	7	1.80	5-1
KC	1-0	13.1	12	2.03	5-3
Minn	0-0	11.0	9	0.00	2-2
Oak	0-0	10.0	6	3.60	1-1
Sea	1-0	9.0	8	3.00	5-1
Tex	1-0	12.2	8	3.55	4-1
1st Half	7-0	69.0	43	2.87	4-2†
2nd Half	3-1	68.2	51	3.01	
Apr	2-0	19.1	13	1.40	
May	2-0	21.1	18	2.11	
June	2-0	24.1	11	5.18	
July	1-0	28.1	20	1.27	
Aug	3-0	27.1	24	2.96	
Sept	0-1	17.0	8	5.29	
As Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	10-1	137.2	94	2.94	

BERENGUER

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	11-10	168.1	118	3.48	23-32
At Det	6-5	97.1	78	3.24	12-9
Road	5-5	71.0	40	3.80	8-6
Vs Balt	0-1	19.2	16	1.83	2-2
Bos	0-1	14.0	10	3.86	3-1
Cle	1-0	14.0	10	1.29	1-1
Mil	2-1	19.1	5	2.33	3-3
NY	1-0	8.1	1	4.32	1-1
Tor	1-0	11.2	11	3.09	1-0
Cal	1-1	18.2	11	3.38	1-2
Chi	1-0	8.1	8	2.16	2-2
KC	1-1	15.2	10	4.02	3-2
Minn	0-1	5.0	2	9.00	1-3
Oak	1-1	12.1	4	5.11	1-2
Sea	1-1	15.1	17	4.11	1-6
Tex	0-1	6.0	3	7.50	1-3
1st Half	4-6	78.2	52	3.89	1-4†
2nd Half	7-4	89.2	66	3.11	1-0‡
Apr	1-0	14.2	13	0.61	
May	2-3	30.1	22	4.75	
June	1-2	28.2	15	3.77	
July	1-2	21.1	13	5.48	
Aug	2-1	42.1	36	2.55	
Sept	4-2	31.0	19	3.19	
As Starter	11-10	155.2	109	3.47	
Reliever	0-0	12.2	9	3.55	

MASON

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	1-1	22.0	15	4.50	1-1
At Det	0-0	14.0	10	2.57	1-0
Road	0-1	8.0	5	7.88	0-1
Vs Balt	0-1	12.0	9	3.75	0-1
Bos	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-0	7.0	5	5.14	1-0
NY	0-0	3.0	1	6.00	0-0
Tor	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	—	—	—	—	
2nd Half	1-1	22.0	15	4.50	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
Aug	—	—	—	—	
Sept	1-1	22.0	15	4.50	
As Starter	1-1	10.0	7	4.50	
Reliever	0-0	12.0	8	4.50	

HERNANDEZ

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-3	140.1	112	1.92	43-35
At Det	3-2	65.2	57	2.19	3-2
Road	6-1	74.2	55	1.69	6-1
Vs Balt	0-0	9.1	6	0.96	0-0
Bos	0-0	8.2	8	3.12	0-0
Cle	0-0	14.2	12	2.45	0-0
Mil	0-0	8.1	9	0.00	0-0
NY	1-1	15.0	8	3.60	1-1
Tor	1-0	14.1	12	0.63	1-0
Cal	1-1	12.2	10	2.84	1-1
Chi	0-0	6.1	8	4.26	0-0
KC	1-1	8.0	4	2.25	1-1
Minn	3-0	11.0	6	0.82	3-0
Oak	1-0	14.0	11	1.93	1-0
Sea	1-0	6.2	6	0.00	1-0
Tex	0-0	11.1	12	1.59	0-0
1st Half	4-0	72.1	64	2.24	34-32†
2nd Half	5-3	68.0	58	1.59	
Apr	1-0	16.2	15	4.86	
May	1-0	24.1	19	1.11	
June	2-0	30.0	28	1.50	
July	2-0	20.2	19	1.31	
Aug	2-2	27.1	20	2.30	
Sept	1-1	21.1	11	1.27	
As Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	9-3	140.1	112	1.92	

†NL record

MORRIS

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	19-11	240.1	148	3.60	107-75
At Det	11-7	139.1	73	3.81	57-35
Road	8-4	101.0	75	3.30	50-40
Vs Balt	0-2	13.2	7	7.24	6-8
Bos	0-3	17.1	17	5.71	5-10
Cle	3-0	23.0	11	1.17	13-5
Mil	2-0	12.0	7	1.50	9-8
NY	1-0	13.0	7	0.69	7-5
Tor	1-2	22.1	10	5.64	9-5
Cal	2-0	20.2	18	3.48	9-3
Chi	1-2	17.1	10	7.78	6-7
KC	2-0	26.2	12	3.38	5-5
Minn	2-1	29.0	15	3.72	13-3
Oak	3-0	23.1	20	1.93	9-5
Sea	1-1	15.0	12	2.40	8-8
Tex	1-0	7.0	2	0.00	8-3
1st Half	12-5	134.1	83	3.08	
2nd Half	7-6	106.0	65	4.25	
Apr	5-0	50.0	27	1.98	
May	5-1	50.1	41	1.79	
June	2-3	29.2	14	5.16	
July	1-3	28.2	18	5.02	
Aug	4-2	44.2	29	4.84	
Sept	2-2	37.0	19	3.89	
As Starter	19-11	240.1	148	3.60	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	

‡vs. Detroit

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1984

O'NEAL

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	2-1	18.2	12	3.38	2-1
At Det	1-0	7.0	6	0.00	1-0
Road	1-1	11.2	6	5.40	1-1
Vs. Balt	0-0	3.0	2	0.00	0-0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	2-0	12.0	9	0.00	2-0
NY	0-1	3.2	1	17.18	0-1
Tor	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	—	—	—	—	
2nd Half	2-1	18.2	12	3.38	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
Aug	—	—	—	—	
Sept	2-1	18.2	12	3.38	
As Starter	2-1	15.2	10	4.02	
Reliever	0-0	3.0	2	0.00	

SCHERRER

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	1-0	19.0	16	1.89	4-5
At Det	0-0	6.0	4	3.00	0-0
Road	1-0	13.0	12	1.38	1-0
Vs. Balt	0-0	2.1	4	0.00	0-0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-0	4.0	0	0.00	0-0
NY	0-0	3.2	4	2.45	0-0
Tor	1-0	5.0	5	3.60	1-0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	0-0	3.2	3	2.45	0-0
Sea	0-0	0.1	0	0.00	0-0
Tex	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	—	—	—	—	
2nd Half	1-0	19.0	16	1.89	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
Aug	0-0	0.1	0	0.00	
Sept	1-0	18.2	16	1.93	
As Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	1-0	19.0	16	1.89	

PETRY

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	18-8	233.1	144	3.24	78-51
At Det	10-4	121.1	83	2.74	40-20
Road	8-4	112.0	61	3.78	38-31
Vs. Balt	3-0	21.2	12	0.83	9-6
Bos	1-0	13.2	6	3.29	5-6
Cle	2-1	20.1	17	1.77	5-5
Mil	1-0	7.0	2	2.57	5-7
NY	1-0	27.1	16	2.63	5-3
Tor	0-1	9.1	3	6.75	4-3
Cal	2-1	23.0	13	3.91	7-3
Chi	1-0	7.2	5	2.35	7-2
KC	1-1	21.1	14	3.80	3-4
Minn	2-1	25.2	14	3.16	8-2
Oak	2-0	10.2	4	5.91	6-3
Sea	0-3	22.1	17	5.64	7-5
Tex	2-0	23.1	21	1.93	7-4
1st Half	11-3	120.1	71	3.22	
2nd Half	7-5	113.0	73	3.24	
Apr	3-1	35.0	20	2.06	
May	4-1	33.0	24	3.82	
June	4-1	46.2	21	3.28	
July	3-1	28.1	25	3.18	
Aug	1-4	48.0	32	5.06	
Sept	3-0	32.1	22	2.23	
As Starter	18-8	233.1	144	3.24	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—

WILCOX

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	17-8	193.2	119	4.00	118-102
At Det	10-4	104.1	76	2.67	55-34
Road	7-4	89.1	43	5.54	41-38
Vs. Balt	1-1	11.2	5	2.31	4-12
Bos	2-0	23.1	14	4.24	8-12
Cle	1-0	11.2	9	3.09	8-6
Mil	1-0	13.0	6	1.38	12-7
NY	0-2	12.1	10	4.38	4-12
Tor	2-1	18.0	15	3.50	9-7
Cal	2-0	12.0	10	0.00	12-7
Chi	1-1	20.2	7	3.92	8-8
KC	1-1	9.1	7	8.68	6-7
Minn	0-0	10.2	6	7.59	8-6
Oak	2-1	19.0	9	7.11	11-4
Sea	2-1	18.2	12	3.38	11-3
Tex	2-0	13.1	9	2.70	10-7
1st Half	8-6	103.0	54	4.46	5-4 †
2nd Half	9-2	90.2	65	3.47	2-0 ‡
Apr	2-0	21.2	7	4.15	
May	4-2	39.0	23	4.62	
June	2-3	36.2	22	3.68	
July	3-1	33.1	19	4.32	
Aug	4-1	39.2	30	4.76	
Sept	2-1	23.1	18	3.09	
As Starter	17-8	193.2	119	4.00	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	

ROZEMA

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	7-6	101.0	48	3.74	57-46
At Det	4-3	41.2	24	3.67	28-19
Road	4-3	59.1	24	3.79	29-27
Vs. Balt	0-1	3.2	3	2.45	1-4
Bos	0-0	2.0	1	4.50	4-5
Cle	0-2	10.2	4	5.91	7-2
Mil	2-0	13.0	2	2.77	8-3
NY	0-0	6.0	0	3.00	1-3
Tor	1-0	9.2	4	2.79	5-2
Cal	0-1	2.0	2	22.50	1-4
Chi	1-1	14.0	10	3.86	4-3
KC	0-0	6.0	2	4.50	5-3
Minn	1-0	5.1	5	1.69	4-5
Oak	0-1	4.2	4	1.93	1-8
Sea	0-0	5.2	3	1.59	8-1
Tex	2-0	18.1	8	3.44	8-3
1st Half	4-1	53.1	22	3.54	
2nd Half	3-5	47.2	46	3.97	
Apr	1-0	14.1	9	4.40	
May	0-0	7.0	4	1.29	
June	3-0	28.0	7	2.89	
July	3-3	32.0	18	3.94	
Aug	0-2	15.1	8	5.87	
Sept	0-1	4.1	2	2.08	
As Starter	7-5	76.2	34	4.58	
Reliever	0-1	24.1	14	1.11	

† NL record

TEAM

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	104-58	1464.0	914	3.49	—
At Det	53-29	753.1	489	3.15	—
Road	51-29	710.2	425	3.85	—
Vs. Balt	6-7	114.0	74	2.84	259-289
Bos	6-7	116.0	77	4.34	827-861
Cle	9-4	129.0	81	2.09	867-820
Mil	11-2	116.0	51	2.41	123-99
NY	7-6	121.0	64	3.79	788-868
Tor	8-5	117.0	72	4.46	63-42
Cal	8-4	110.0	87	3.68	192-134
Chi	8-4	105.0	62	3.69	841-786
KC	7-5	109.0	66	4.29	87-95
Minn	9-3	112.0	64	3.21	168-164
Oak	9-3	106.0	66	3.91	107-90
Sea	6-6	103.0	80	3.67	55-32
Tex	10-2	106.0	70	3.23	80-72
1st Half	56-25	733.1	441	3.44	
2nd Half	48-33	730.2	473	3.55	
Apr	18-2	191.0	118	2.50	
May	19-7	229.1	163	3.14	
June	18-12	271.0	139	3.85	
July	16-12	250.0	151	3.35	
Aug	16-15	281.2	192	4.57	
Sept	17-10	241.0	151	3.10	
As Starter	77-49	964.2	577	3.88	
Reliever	27-9	499.1	337	2.74	

‡ Vs. Detroit

1984 BATTING—American League

Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.283	162	5648	810	1598	259	45	181	767	80	500	842	38	25
New York	.276	162	5661	758	1560	275	32	130	725	84	534	673	62	37
Toronto	.273	163	5687	750	1555	275	68	143	702	86	460	816	193	67
DETROIT	**.271**	**162**	**5644**	**829**	**1529**	**254**	**46**	**187**	**788**	**97**	**602**	**941**	**106**	**68**
Kansas City	.268	162	5543	673	1487	269	52	117	639	82	400	832	106	62
Cleveland	.265	163	5643	761	1498	222	39	123	704	73	600	815	126	77
Minnestota	.265	162	5562	673	1473	259	33	114	636	76	437	735	39	30
Milwaukee	.262	161	5511	641	1446	232	36	96	598	62	432	673	52	57
Texas	.261	161	5569	656	1452	227	29	120	618	63	420	807	81	50
Oakland	.259	162	5457	738	1415	257	29	158	697	68	568	871	145	64
Seattle	.258	162	5546	682	1429	244	34	129	635	68	519	871	116	62
Baltimore	.252	162	5456	681	1374	234	23	160	647	82	620	884	51	36
California	.249	162	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	74	556	928	80	51
Chicago	.247	162	5513	679	1360	225	38	172	640	71	523	883	109	49
TOTALS	**.264**	**1134**	**77910**	**10027**	**20539**	**3443**	**534**	**1980**	**9445**	**1066**	**7171**	**11571**	**1304**	**735**

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

Batter		AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Allen*		.296	15	27	6	8	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	8	1	0	0
Baker	L	.197		66	11	13	2	1	0	7	1	2	0	0	4	12	2	0	3
Baker	R	.167		42	4	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	10	1	0	2
Baker	T	.185	43	108	15	20	4	1	0	12	1	2	0	1	7	22	3	0	5
Bergman		.273	120	271	42	74	8	5	7	44	5	3	6	3	33	40	3	4	8
Brookens		.246	113	224	32	55	11	4	5	26	0	8	1	1	19	33	6	6	12
Castillo		.234	70	141	16	33	5	2	4	17	1	4	0	0	10	33	1	0	7
Earl		.114	14	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	1	0	2
Evans		.232	131	401	60	93	11	1	16	63	7	1	4	0	77	70	2	2	2
Garbey		.287	110	327	45	94	17	1	5	52	4	0	2	2	17	35	6	7	12
Gibson		.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	17	3	6	8	63	103	29	9	12
Grubb		.267	86	176	25	47	5	0	8	17	5	1	1	2	36	36	1	0	0
Herndon		.280	125	407	52	114	18	5	7	43	4	1	3	2	32	63	6	2	3
Johnson	L	.257		257	33	66	10	0	10	39	7	1	1	1	34	46	5	2	12
Johnson	R	.224		98	10	22	4	1	2	11	1	3	1	0	6	21	5	4	2
Johnson	T	.248	116	355	43	88	14	1	12	50	8	4	2	1	40	67	10	6	14
Jones		.284	79	215	26	61	12	1	12	37	6	0	1	0	21	47	2	4	0
Kuntz		.286	84	140	32	40	12	0	2	22	4	0	2	1	25	28	2	2	1
Laga		.545	9	11	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lemon		.287	141	509	77	146	34	6	20	76	5	2	4	7	51	83	5	5	2
Lowry		.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	4	0	0	3	11	0	0	0
Parrish		.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	12	2	6	2	41	120	2	3	7
Simmons	L	.500		20	3	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Simmons	R	.300		10	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Simmons	T	.433	9	30	4	13	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
Trammell		.314	139	555	85	174	34	5	14	69	5	6	2	3	60	63	19	13	10
Whitaker		.289	143	558	90	161	25	1	13	56	12	4	5	0	62	63	6	5	15
DH Hitters		.263		616	98	162	24	1	27	87	9	6	5	5	75	123	7	1	0
PH Hitters		.312		186	26	58	11	2	6	42	5	1	3	1	26	31	0	0	0
Pitchers		.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TEAM		**.271**		**5644**	**829**	**1529**	**254**	**46**	**187**	**788**	**97**	**48**	**45**	**34**	**602**	**941**	**106**	**68**	**127**

*Not with team at end of season

1984 DESIGNATED HITTING

Batters	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Allen*	.280	11	25	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	7	1	0
Baker	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookens	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Evans	.246	62	199	31	49	8	0	8	35	3	1	2	0	35	32	1	1
Garbey	.283	17	53	12	15	1	0	3	9	2	0	0	1	1	6	2	0
Gibson	.263	6	19	6	5	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	1	3	8	2	0
Grubb	.250	33	80	11	20	3	0	5	10	3	1	1	2	14	19	0	0
Herndon	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.077	4	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Jones	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Kuntz	.200	10	10	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Laga	.800	4	5	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lemon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.235	22	85	13	20	2	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	5	16	1	0
Simmons	.455	4	11	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Trammell	.333	23	93	9	31	6	1	3	11	1	2	0	0	10	20	0	0
TEAM	**.263**		**616**	**98**	**162**	**24**	**1**	**27**	**87**	**9**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**75**	**123**	**7**	**1**

*Not with team at end of season

1984 DETROIT TIGERS PINCH HITTING

Batter	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH-SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	OB
Allen*	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	1
Baker	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	1
Bergman	.286	25	21	5	6	2	2	1	5	1	0-0	1	3	2	0-0	10
Brookens	.667	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	2
Castillo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Evans	.167	21	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0-1	0	2	3	0-0	5
Garbey	.320	27	25	3	8	3	0	0	9	1	0-0	0	2	2	0-0	10
Gibson	.091	15	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0-1	0	3	4	0-0	4
Grubb	.364	29	22	6	8	0	0	3	6	2	0-0	0	7	3	0-0	15
Herndon	.292	27	24	3	7	2	0	1	6	0	1-0	0	2	7	0-0	10
Johnson	.286	9	7	1	2	1	0	0	6	0	0-1	0	1	2	0-0	3
Jones	.400	19	15	1	6	0	0	1	4	1	0-0	0	3	1	0-0	9
Kuntz	.417	15	12	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	7
Laga	1.000	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	3
Lemon	.333	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	1	0-0	2
Lowry	.250	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	1
Parrish	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	1
Simmons	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Trammell	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	1
Whitaker	.167	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	1
TEAM	**.312**	**219**	**186**	**26**	**58**	**11**	**2**	**6**	**42**	**5**	**1-3**	**1**	**26**	**31**	**0-0**	**86**

*Not with team at end of year Safe on error: Herndon Announced only: Jones and Kuntz

JACKRABBIT STARTS

After 30 games

1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**26- 4**
1955	Brooklyn Dodgers	25- 5

After 40 games

1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**35- 5**
1902	Pittsburgh Pirates	33- 7
1912	New York Giants	33- 7
1928	New York Yankees	33- 7
1939	New York Yankees	33- 7

After 45 games

1912	New York Giants	37- 8
1928	New York Yankees	37- 8
1939	New York Yankees	36- 9
1946	Boston Red Sox	36- 9
1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**36- 9**

After 50 games

1946	Boston Red Sox	41- 9
1928	New York Yankees	40-10
1939	New York Yankees	40-10

After 55 games

1912	New York Giants	44-11
1939	New York Yankees	44-11

After 60 games

1912	New York Giants	49-11
1907	Chicago Cubs	47-13
1939	New York Yankees	47-13

After 65 games

1912	New York Giants	54-11
1902	Pittsburgh Pirates	50-15
1939	New York Yankees	50-15
1907	Chicago Cubs	49-16
1927	New York Yankees	49-16
1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**48-17**

After 70 games

1912	New York Giants	56-14
1902	Pittsburgh Pirates	55-15
1939	New York Yankees	53-17
1929	Philadelphia Athletics	53-17
1928	New York Yankees	53-17
1907	Chicago Cubs	53-17
1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**52-18**

After 75 games

1912	New York Giants	58-17
1902	Pittsburgh Pirates	58-17

After 80 games

1912	New York Giants	60-20
1907	Chicago Cubs	60-20
1902	Pittsburgh Pirates	60-20

At the All-Star Break (AL)

1939	New York Yankees	53-22	.707
1946	Boston Red Sox	54-23	.701
1936	New York Yankees	51-23	.689
1978	Boston Red Sox	57-26	.687
1953	New York Yankees	56-26	.683
1984	**DETROIT TIGERS**	**57-27**	**.679**

At the All-Star Break (NL)

1944	St. Louis Cardinals	51-21	.708
1970	Cincinnati Reds*	62-26	.705
1942	Brooklyn Dodgers	56-23	.700
1935	New York Giants	48-21	.696
1952	Brooklyn Dodgers	50-22	.694

*Managed by Sparky Anderson

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter in American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Heffner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug 9-11, 1968.

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1984

BAKER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	108	20	0	12	.185
At Det	51	8	0	8	.157
Road	57	12	0	4	.211
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	6	1	0	1	.167
Cle	11	5	0	3	.455
Mil	12	4	0	3	.333
NY	14	3	0	1	.214
Tor	0	0	0	0	.000
Cal	7	0	0	0	.000
Chi	18	1	0	1	.056
KC	8	0	0	1	.000
Minn	9	1	0	0	.111
Oak	12	5	0	2	.417
Sea	4	0	0	0	.000
Tex	7	0	0	0	.000
1st Half	8	0	0	0	.000
2nd Half	100	20	0	12	.200
Apr	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	51	8	0	5	.157
Aug	31	5	0	3	.161
Sept	26	7	0	4	.269
Vs. RHP	66	13	0	7	.197
Vs. LHP	42	7	0	5	.167

CASTILLO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	141	33	4	17	.234
At Det	63	14	2	10	.222
Road	78	19	2	7	.244
Vs. Balt	13	1	0	0	.077
Bos	10	2	0	0	.200
Cle	2	0	0	0	.000
Mil	12	2	0	1	.167
NY	33	7	1	2	.212
Tor	7	2	1	1	.286
Cal	18	6	2	3	.333
Chi	4	2	0	0	.500
KC	6	1	0	1	.167
Minn	6	0	0	0	.000
Oak	12	6	0	6	.500
Sea	15	4	0	3	.267
Tex	3	0	0	0	.000
1st Half	64	12	0	5	.188
2nd Half	77	21	4	12	.273
Apr	3	0	0	0	.000
May	23	8	0	5	.348
June	34	4	0	0	.118
July	17	3	0	0	.176
Aug	28	8	2	6	.286
Sept	36	10	2	6	.278
Vs. RHP	42	9	3	3	.214
Vs. LHP	99	24	1	14	.242

BERGMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	271	74	7	44	.273
At Det	133	33	4	29	.248
Road	138	41	3	15	.297
Vs. Balt	12	2	0	0	.167
Bos	19	8	0	4	.421
Cle	36	10	2	5	.278
Mil	29	13	0	0	.448
NY	16	3	0	0	.188
Tor	33	10	2	9	.303
Cal	21	5	0	7	.238
Chi	18	3	0	3	.167
KC	12	2	0	1	.167
Minn	22	6	2	6	.273
Oak	14	3	0	4	.214
Sea	16	5	0	1	.313
Tex	23	4	1	4	.174
1st Half	128	35	2	20	.273
2nd Half	143	39	5	24	.273
Apr	35	7	0	6	.200
May	43	16	0	7	.372
June	43	12	2	7	.279
July	50	11	3	10	.200
Aug	45	10	1	10	.222
Sept	55	18	1	4	.327
Vs. RHP	249	69	7	42	.277
Vs. LHP	22	5	0	2	.227

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	401	93	16	63	.232
At Det	188	45	6	30	.239
Road	213	48	10	33	.225
Vs. Balt	35	10	2	4	.286
Bos	33	5	0	3	.152
Cle	39	6	1	4	.154
Mil	27	3	1	6	.111
NY	18	3	0	1	.167
Tor	36	6	1	2	.167
Cal	34	7	1	6	.206
Chi	28	10	2	8	.357
KC	22	10	1	4	.455
Minn	28	5	2	7	.179
Oak	42	15	3	9	.357
Sea	28	6	0	2	.214
Tex	31	7	2	7	.226
1st Half	208	51	6	34	.245
2nd Half	193	42	10	29	.218
Apr	61	17	2	15	.279
May	78	22	2	10	.282
June	61	10	1	8	.164
July	72	14	5	13	.194
Aug	68	18	3	12	.265
Sept	61	12	3	5	.197
Vs. RHP	312	69	15	55	.221
Vs. LHP	89	24	1	8	.270

BROOKENS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	224	55	5	26	.246
At Det	110	27	4	14	.245
Road	114	28	1	12	.246
Vs. Balt	16	3	1	2	.188
Bos	32	7	1	2	.219
Cle	15	3	0	1	.200
Mil	12	6	1	4	.500
NY	22	9	0	3	.409
Tor	10	3	1	4	.300
Cal	13	4	0	2	.308
Chi	18	2	0	0	.111
KC	30	8	1	4	.267
Minn	16	3	0	0	.188
Oak	3	0	0	0	.000
Sea	12	2	0	2	.167
Tex	25	5	0	2	.200
1st Half	125	28	1	16	.224
2nd Half	99	27	4	10	.273
Apr	39	8	0	5	.205
May	38	4	0	1	.105
June	41	15	1	10	.366
July	42	7	0	0	.167
Aug	44	14	2	7	.318
Sept	20	7	2	3	.350
Vs. RHP	85	19	2	10	.224
Vs. LHP	139	36	3	16	.259

GARBEY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	327	94	5	52	.287
At Det	161	48	2	26	.298
Road	166	46	3	26	.277
Vs. Balt	32	7	0	3	.219
Bos	30	10	0	7	.333
Cle	16	5	0	1	.313
Mil	21	3	0	1	.143
NY	44	17	1	10	.386
Tor	10	2	0	2	.200
Cal	22	10	0	2	.455
Chi	21	6	0	6	.286
KC	28	6	0	2	.214
Minn	23	6	1	3	.261
Oak	33	11	2	8	.333
Sea	28	5	0	2	.179
Tex	19	6	1	5	.316
1st Half	178	52	2	32	.292
2nd Half	149	42	3	20	.282
Apr	36	16	0	11	.444
May	73	20	1	11	.274
June	61	16	1	10	.262
July	47	9	2	4	.191
Aug	52	17	0	9	.327
Sept	58	16	1	7	.276
Vs. RHP	93	24	0	11	.258
Vs. LHP	234	70	5	41	.299

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1984

GIBSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	531	150	27	91	.282
At Det	262	72	11	45	.275
Road	269	78	16	46	.290
Vs. Balt	39	13	1	8	.333
Bos	42	13	1	4	.310
Cle	51	14	2	8	.275
Mil	42	11	1	8	.262
NY	26	7	2	3	.269
Tor	52	12	2	11	.231
Cal	41	18	3	5	.439
Chi	39	13	3	9	.333
KC	41	11	3	7	.268
Minn	39	8	3	8	.205
Oak	46	13	1	6	.283
Sea	36	9	3	9	.250
Tex	37	8	2	5	.216
1st Half	257	72	12	46	.280
2nd Half	274	78	15	45	.285
Apr	67	19	4	12	.284
May	83	23	3	11	.277
June	94	26	4	20	.277
July	85	23	5	14	.271
Aug	118	38	7	20	.322
Sept	84	21	4	14	.250
Vs. RHP	365	106	18	61	.290
Vs. LHP	166	44	9	30	.265

KUNTZ	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	140	40	2	22	.286
At Det	71	19	1	13	.268
Road	69	21	1	9	.304
Vs. Balt	12	4	0	2	.333
Bos	15	5	0	4	.333
Cle	2	0	0	1	.000
Mil	5	0	0	0	.000
NY	29	6	0	3	.207
Tor	7	1	0	0	.143
Cal	7	2	0	0	.286
Chi	5	2	0	1	.400
KC	3	2	0	1	.667
Minn	12	4	0	0	.333
Oak	16	5	0	4	.313
Sea	21	9	2	6	.429
Tex	6	0	0	0	.000
1st Half	78	24	2	15	.308
2nd Half	62	16	0	7	.258
Apr	11	2	0	1	.182
May	26	14	2	10	.538
June	37	7	0	4	.189
July	20	4	0	2	.200
Aug	20	3	0	2	.150
Sept	26	10	0	3	.385
Vs. RHP	26	3	1	2	.115
Vs. LHP	114	37	1	20	.325

GRUBB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	176	47	8	17	.267
At Det	84	21	1	4	.250
Road	92	26	7	13	.283
Vs. Balt	19	4	0	1	.211
Bos	10	3	0	0	.300
Cle	20	5	1	2	.250
Mil	15	0	0	2	.000
NY	9	1	0	0	.111
Tor	30	10	3	4	.333
Cal	10	3	0	0	.300
Chi	10	5	1	1	.500
KC	4	2	0	2	.500
Minn	15	4	1	2	.267
Oak	17	5	0	1	.294
Sea	9	1	1	1	.111
Tex	8	4	1	1	.500
1st Half	81	21	4	11	.259
2nd Half	95	26	4	6	.274
Apr	16	3	1	1	.188
May	25	10	2	6	.400
June	39	7	0	3	.179
July	25	11	2	3	.440
Aug	32	7	0	0	.219
Sept	39	9	3	4	.231
Vs. RHP	169	45	8	16	.266
Vs. LHP	7	2	0	1	.286

LEMON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	509	146	20	76	.287
At Det	256	70	12	34	.273
Road	253	76	8	42	.300
Vs. Balt	35	9	1	3	.257
Bos	47	14	4	10	.298
Cle	48	9	2	5	.188
Mil	36	11	1	4	.306
NY	45	18	2	6	.400
Tor	39	7	0	4	.179
Cal	41	11	2	8	.268
Chi	37	12	1	4	.324
KC	47	10	0	7	.213
Minn	45	17	2	4	.378
Oak	34	10	2	7	.294
Sea	19	4	1	2	.211
Tex	36	14	2	12	.389
1st Half	278	84	12	48	.302
2nd Half	231	62	8	28	.268
Apr	75	25	4	16	.333
May	92	28	5	20	.304
June	95	28	3	12	.295
July	83	26	2	8	.313
Aug	92	18	4	14	.196
Sept	72	21	2	6	.292
Vs. RHP	310	70	11	39	.226
Vs. LHP	199	76	9	37	.382

HERNDON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	407	114	7	43	.280
At Det	204	64	3	21	.314
Road	203	50	4	22	.246
Vs. Balt	33	10	1	5	.303
Bos	30	10	1	3	.333
Cle	32	10	0	4	.313
Mil	24	10	1	5	.417
NY	41	14	1	3	.314
Tor	17	5	1	1	.294
Cal	26	6	0	4	.231
Chi	24	6	0	5	.250
KC	40	12	1	3	.300
Minn	34	4	0	1	.118
Oak	35	11	1	6	.314
Sea	36	9	0	2	.250
Tex	35	7	0	1	.200
1st Half	239	61	1	20	.255
2nd Half	168	53	6	23	.315
Apr	72	16	0	5	.222
May	85	22	0	7	.259
June	71	20	1	7	.282
July	58	13	0	6	.224
Aug	62	22	3	11	.355
Sept	59	21	3	7	.356
Vs. RHP	180	42	3	16	.233
Vs. LHP	227	72	4	27	.317

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1984

LOWRY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	45	11	2	7	.244
At Det	32	8	1	3	.250
Road	13	3	1	4	.231
Vs. Balt	1	0	0	0	.000
Bos	4	0	0	0	.000
Cle	4	1	0	0	.250
Mil	12	3	0	3	.250
NY	3	1	1	2	.333
Tor	4	1	0	0	.250
Cal	4	1	0	0	.250
Chi	3	0	0	0	.000
KC	0	0	0	0	.000
Minn	3	2	0	0	.667
Oak	3	1	1	1	.333
Sea	4	1	0	1	.250
Tex	0	0	0	0	.000
1st Half	26	6	1	2	.231
2nd Half	19	5	1	5	.263
Apr	10	3	0	0	.300
May	15	3	1	2	.200
June	1	0	0	0	.000
July	—	—	—	—	—
Aug	—	—	—	—	—
Sept	19	5	1	5	.263
Vs. RHP	35	8	2	7	.229
Vs. LHP	10	3	0	0	.300

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	558	161	13	56	.289
At Det	273	82	8	27	.300
Road	285	79	5	29	.277
Vs. Balt	49	9	0	3	.184
Bos	51	12	1	3	.235
Cle	57	22	3	9	.386
Mil	36	9	2	6	.250
NY	18	5	1	2	.278
Tor	51	20	1	7	.392
Cal	47	17	1	3	.362
Chi	46	11	1	4	.239
KC	51	13	0	3	.255
Minn	44	17	1	4	.386
Oak	35	6	1	5	.171
Sea	34	8	0	3	.235
Tex	39	12	1	4	.308
1st Half	299	90	5	25	.301
2nd Half	259	71	8	31	.274
Apr	83	27	3	7	.325
May	97	28	1	8	.289
June	102	32	1	8	.314
July	95	27	3	11	.284
Aug	106	28	2	9	.264
Sept	75	19	3	13	.253
Vs. RHP	384	121	11	41	.315
Vs. LHP	174	40	2	15	.230

PARRISH	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	578	137	33	98	.237
At Det	271	73	13	45	.269
Road	307	64	20	53	.208
Vs. Balt	45	10	1	5	.222
Bos	48	14	6	12	.292
Cle	50	9	1	8	.180
Mil	35	15	4	8	.429
NY	60	13	5	10	.217
Tor	49	9	0	4	.184
Cal	32	11	3	8	.344
Chi	39	10	2	5	.256
KC	45	9	2	6	.200
Minn	44	9	2	11	.205
Oak	38	12	3	12	.316
Sea	40	7	0	0	.175
Tex	53	9	4	9	.170
1st Half	294	79	15	46	.269
2nd Half	284	58	18	52	.204
Apr	75	18	5	17	.240
May	82	25	3	9	.305
June	119	33	6	17	.277
July	105	20	7	18	.190
Aug	106	22	8	22	.208
Sept	91	19	4	15	.209
Vs. RHP	368	82	19	62	.223
Vs. LHP	210	55	14	36	.262

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	5644	1529	187	788	.271
At Det	2748	746	85	382	.271
Road	2896	783	102	406	.270
Vs. Balt	443	115	9	49	.260
Bos	473	128	17	60	.271
Cle	480	121	14	61	.252
Mil	448	123	15	70	.275
NY	476	134	17	62	.282
Tor	452	120	15	62	.265
Cal	419	122	16	59	.291
Chi	391	102	12	53	.261
KC	423	114	13	59	.270
Minn	431	117	16	55	.271
Oak	418	124	16	80	.297
Sea	385	100	10	50	.260
Tex	405	109	17	68	.269
1st Half	2818	780	83	406	.277
2nd Half	2826	749	104	382	.265
Apr	716	206	22	113	.288
May	896	266	25	132	.297
June	1045	277	30	146	.265
July	940	226	33	115	.240
Aug	1096	289	45	161	.264
Sept	951	265	32	121	.279
Vs. RHP	3552	934	127	500	.263
Vs. LHP	2092	595	60	288	.284

TRAMMELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	555	174	14	69	.314
At Det	260	79	7	30	.304
Road	295	95	7	39	.322
Vs. Balt	52	19	1	9	.365
Bos	40	11	1	1	.275
Cle	38	10	0	4	.263
Mil	42	7	0	1	.167
NY	37	13	2	7	.351
Tor	54	15	0	5	.278
Cal	51	12	2	5	.235
Chi	35	11	0	2	.314
KC	50	21	2	11	.420
Minn	30	12	1	5	.400
Oak	49	14	1	5	.286
Sea	46	17	3	9	.370
Tex	31	12	1	5	.387
1st Half	328	101	8	43	.308
2nd Half	227	73	6	26	.322
Apr	77	31	2	10	.403
May	107	33	4	16	.308
June	123	31	2	15	.252
July	37	9	0	3	.243
Aug	130	44	5	17	.338
Sept	81	26	1	8	.321
Vs. RHP	358	111	5	49	.310
Vs. LHP	197	63	9	20	.320

TIGERS vs. DEFUNCT TEAMS

Milwaukee (1901)	13- 7
Baltimore (1901-02)	20- 19
St. Louis (1902-53)	631-503
Philadelphia (1901-54)	601-562
Washington (1901-60)	716-588
Kansas City (1955-67)	152-106
Washington (1961-71)	117- 81
Seattle (1969)	10- 2

1984 FIELDING—American League

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Baltimore	.981	162	4318	1910	123	6351	166	9
Chicago	.981	162	4363	1796	122	6281	160	4
Minnesota	.980	162	4313	1678	120	6111	134	4
Toronto	.980	163	4392	1669	123	6184	166	9
California	.980	162	4374	1803	128	6305	170	4
DETROIT	**.979**	**162**	**4392**	**1667**	**127**	**6186**	**162**	**16**
Kansas City	.979	162	4332	1860	131	6323	157	3
Seattle	.979	162	4326	1700	128	6154	143	17
Milwaukee	.978	161	4299	1812	136	6247	156	8
Texas	.977	161	4316	1671	138	6125	138	33
New York	.977	162	4396	1750	142	6288	177	8
Boston	.977	162	4326	1737	143	6206	128	10
Cleveland	.977	163	4403	1719	146	6268	163	14
Oakland	.975	162	4290	1508	146	5944	159	9
TOTALS	**.979**	**1134**	**60840**	**24280**	**1853**	**86973**	**2179**	**148**

Triple Play: Minnesota

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

Player	Pos	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Bergman	1B	.989	114	657	75	8	740	63
Evans	1B	.997	47	324	44	1	369	33
Garbey	1B	.989	65	391	42	5	438	50
Johnson	1B	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	1
Laga	1B	1.000	4	12	1	0	13	1
Baker	2B	.944	5	10	7	1	18	2
Brookens	2B	.950	26	28	48	4	80	14
Earl	2B	.959	14	23	24	2	49	9
Whitaker	2B	.979	142	290	405	15	710	83
Brookens	3B	.969	68	32	63	3	98	10
Castillo	3B	.950	33	12	26	2	40	1
Evans	3B	.962	19	7	18	1	26	1
Garbey	3B	.750	20	7	14	7	28	1
Johnson	3B	.944	108	58	143	12	213	16
Baker	SS	.969	39	46	79	4	129	13
Brookens	SS	.958	28	38	76	5	119	11
Johnson	SS	.833	9	3	7	2	12	4
Trammell	SS	.980	114	180	314	10	504	71
Allen*	OF	1.000	2	2	0	0	2	0
Bergman	OF	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0
Garbey	OF	1.000	10	11	0	0	11	0
Gibson	OF	.954	139	245	4	12‡	261	2
Grubb	OF	1.000	36	47	0	0	47	0
Herndon	OF	.986	117	199	7	3	209	0
Johnson	OF	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Jones	OF	1.000	73	150	4	0	154	1
Kuntz	OF	.987	67	74	2	1	77	1
Lemon	OF	.995	140	427	6	2	435	1
Simmons	OF	1.000	5	8	0	0	8	0
Castillo	C	.970	36	149	11	5	165	2
Lowry	C	1.000	31	87	8	0	95	2
Parrish	C	.991	127	720	67	7	794	11
Abbott*	P	.857	13	4	8	2	14	1
Bair	P	1.000	47	12	11	0	23	2
Berenguer	P	.929	31	11	15	2	28	0
Hernandez	P	1.000	80†	5	14	0	19	1
Lopez	P	.895	71	6	11	2	19	2
Mason	P	1.000	5	5	1	0	6	0
Monge	P	.667	19	0	2	1	3	0
Morris	P	.953	35	29	32	3	64	4
O'Neal	P	.750	4	2	1	1	4	0
Petry	P	.986	35	38	34	1	73	4
Rozema	P	1.000	29	17	10	0	27	3
Scherrer	P	1.000	18	0	1	0	1	0
Wilcox	P	.941	33	20	28	3	51	4
Willis*	P	1.000	10	1	2	0	3	1
TEAM		**.979**	**162**	**4392**	**1667**	**127**	**6186**	**162**

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

*Not with team at end of season
Passed balls: Castillo 5; Parrish 11

FORMATION OF 1985 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1974		Lance Parrish (c) (#1)	
1975		Lou Whitaker (if) (#5) *Tom Brookens (if) (#1)	
1976		Alan Trammell (if) (#2) Dan Petry (p) (#4) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	Milt Wilcox (p) *from Chicago Cubs*
1978		Kirk Gibson (of) (#1) Marty Castillo (c) (#5)	
1979			Aurelio Lopez (p) *from St. Louis*
1980	Barbaro Garbey (of) Pedro Chavez (if) Roger Mason (p)	*Mike Laga (if) (#1) *† Dwight Lowry (c) (#11)	
1981	Dave Gumpert (p)	Bob Melvin (c) (#1) Nelson Simmons (of) (#2) Bryan Kelly (p) (#6) Scott Earl (if) (#14) † Randy O'Neal (p) (#1)	Chet Lemon (of) *from Chicago White Sox* Larry Herndon (of) *from San Francisco*
1982	Juan Berenguer (p)	Rich Monteleone (p) (#1) Chris Pittaro (if) (#6) Doug Baker (if) (#9)	
1983			Doug Bair (p) *from St. Louis* John Grubb (of) *from Texas*
1984			**Darrell Evans (if) Rusty Kuntz (of) *from Minnesota* Dave Bergman (if) *from Philadelphia* Willie Hernandez (p) *from Philadelphia* *Bill Scherrer (p)* *from Cincinnati* ‡ Jim Weaver (of) *from Minnesota* Walt Terrell (p) *from New York Mets*

*January draftee † Secondary phase ‡ Selected in major/minor draft **ML Free Agent

TIGERS' NO. 1 SELECTIONS IN THE AMATEUR DRAFT (1965-1985)

(name in Italic, January draft; following name June draft)

Year	Player, position	Overall Pick	Year	Player, position	Overall Pick
1965	Gene Lamont, c	13	1975	*Tom Brookens, ss*	*4*
1966	*Rick Konik, 1b	14		*Les Filkins, of*	*3*
	Tim Marting, p	14	1976	*Steve Kemp, of*	*1*
1967	**James Carter, 3b*	*16*		Pat Underwood, p	2
	Jim Foor, p	15	1977	*Ray Hampton, of*	*5*
1968	**James Carter, 3b*	*17*		Kevin Richards, p	5
	Bob Robinson, of	18	1978	*Chris Codiroli, p*	*11*
1969	**Ralph Edwards, 1b*	*20*		Kirk Gibson, of	12
	Jim Baxley, 1b	19	1979	*Mike Camp, p*	*14*
1970	**Jim Steele, 1b*	*19*		Rick Leach, of	13
	Terry Mappin, c	20	1980	*Mike Laga, 1b*	*17*
1971	*Kim Cates, 1b*	*11*		Glen Wilson, 3b	18
	Tom Veryzer, ss	11	1981	**Jeff Rutedge, ss*	*18*
1972	*Al Callis, p*	*19*		Ricky Barlow, p	17
	Jerry Manuel, ss	20	1982	*Thor Edgell, p*	*19*
1973	*Steve Trella, p*	*20*		Richard Monteleone, p	20
	Charley Bates, 1b	19	1983	**Jon Leake, 3b*	*16*
1974	**Randal Nall, of*	*15*		Wayne Dotson, p	15
	Lance Parrish, c	16	1984	*Chuck McHugh, p*	*26*
				**Rob Souza, p	52
			1985	*Ken Williams, p*	*23*

*Did not sign with the Tigers **Second round selection

TIGERS vs. EAST DIVISION IN 1984

BALTIMORE: The Orioles were one of two teams in win the season series from the Tigers in 1984 (7 games to 6). The past-World Champions and present World Champions played opposite brands of baseball last year. The Orioles won many low-scoring games, limiting the Tigers to one run or less seven times. Of those seven occasions, six were Baltimore victories. The exception came on September 5 at Tiger Stadium when Juan Berenguer and Willie Hernandez limited the O's to 3 hits in a 1-0 masterpiece, ending a skid in which the Tigers lost 6 of the previous 7 games. By comparison, the Tigers enjoyed lusty batting support. They won by 14-2, 9-2, 10-4 and 8-0 scores, the latter two games coming in a doubleheader at Memorial Stadium June 10.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.260	9	49	Tigers	6-7	2.84	4	74
Johnson	.458	(11-for-24)		Petry	3-0	0.83	(21.2 IP)	
Evans	—	2	—	Hernandez	—	—	3	—
Trammell	—	—	9	Berenguer	—	—	—	16
Orioles	.223	11	34	Orioles	7-6	3.21	1	63

BOSTON: The Red Sox unleashed a batting barrage on the Tigers in a 5-game series at Fenway in August. But also shut out the Tigers twice, in May and August. Boston was the other team to win the season series from the Tigers (7 games to 6). Although the Sox got in their licks (winning 10-2, 12-7 and 8-0), the Tigers didn't back down (winning 13-9, 11-2, 9-1 and 9-7). The "Fenway jinx" proved to be completely burried, as the teams split 6 games there this year. The Tigers are now 8-5 at Boston the last two seasons. The Red Sox were the first team to defeat the Tigers in consecutive games in 1984 (May 2 and 3):

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.271	17	60	Tigers	6-7	4.34	3	77
Bergman	.421	(8-for-19)		Wilcox	2-0	—	—	—
Parrish	—	6	12	Lopez	—	1.13	(8.0 IP)	
				Hernandez	—	—	3	—
				Morris	—	—	—	17
Red Sox	.295	18	64	Red Sox	7-6	4.42	3	101

CLEVELAND: The Tigers won the series (9 games to 4), but on April 27 it took 19 innings and 5:44 to settle the issue, an 8-4 Indian decision. It was the longest game for any Tiger team in terms of innings and time since 1962 when the Yankees beat the Tigers 9-7 in a 22-inning, 7 hour ballgame. The Tigers won 5 of the 6 games played at Municipal Stadium. On May 6 the Tigers trailed Bert Blyleven 5-0 after the 6th inning. But they scored 4 times in the 8th, tied it in the 9th and won it on Lou Whitaker's single in the 12th. Dan Petry won another interesting game, holding the Indians to one hit over 8 innings. George Vukovich doubled with 2 outs in the 8th inning on April 29 to spoil Petry's bid to join Jack Morris in the no-hit circle in 1984.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.252	14	61	Tigers	9-4	2.09	4	81
Baker	.455	(5-for-11)		Morris	3-0	—	—	—
Whitaker	—	3	9	Lopez	—	0.49	(18.1 IP)	
				Hernandez	—	—	2	—
				Petry	—	—	—	17
Indians	.209	8	43	Indians	4-9	4.21	3	74

MILWAUKEE: The Tigers had more success against the Brewers (winning 11, losing 2) than against any other American League rival. They were 6-1 at home, dropping the first game here 4-3. Juan Berenguer Pitched his second major league shutout, winning 6-0 at County Stadium June 16. His other whitewash came at Milwaukee in 1983. However, no win was more satisfying than rookie Randy O'Neal's 3-0 shutout on September 18. With Willie Hernandez finishing up, the victory gave the Tigers the AL East Division title. O'Neal beat the Brewers twice and rookie Roger Mason won his first major league game against Milwaukee September 17.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.275	15	70	Tigers	11-2	2.41	7	51
Brookens	.500	(6-for-12)		Morris	2-0	—	—	—
Laga	.500	(4-for-8)		O'Neal	2-0	0.00	(12.0 IP)	9
Simmons	.500	(9-for-18)		Rozema	2-0	—	—	—
Parrish	—	4	8	Hernandez	(8.1 IP)	0.00	4	9
Gibson	—	—	8					
Johnson	—	—	8					
Brewers	.223	6	29	Brewers	2-11	5.03	1	84

NEW YORK: Baseball's hottest team at the end of the season, the Yankees, and the best team all season long, the Tigers, were evenly matched in 1984. The Tigers won the series (7 games to 6), but 7 games were decided by 2 runs or less and 3 went into extra-innings. The Tigers won all three of them, on home runs. Howard Johnson hit a 3-run shot in the 12th on June 20; Lance Parrish's 2-run homer won it in the 10th at New York June 26 and still at Yankee Stadium, Lou Whitaker belted a 2-run home run on September 28 in the 12th to make the Tigers winners.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.282	17	62	Tigers	7-6	3.79	3	64
Brookens	.409	(9-for-22)		Bair	2-1	0.00	(11.0 IP)	
Parrish	—	5	10	Hernandez	—	—	2	—
Garbey	—	—	10	Petry	—	—	—	16
Yankees	.240	5	52	Yankees	6-7	4.59	4	83

TORONTO: Although the Tigers beat the Blue Jays by 15 games in the standings and won the head-to-head competition (8 games to 5), it wasn't until a 3-game sweep at Toronto in early September that anyone conceded. Twice Dave Bergman hit home runs in the 10th inning to whip Toronto, here on June 4 in a memorable battle with Pitcher Roy Lee Jackson, and at Exhibition Stadium September 7 off Ron Musselman. Each clout was a 3-run home run. The Tigers lost to Jim Clancy twice, but only Dave Stieb was able to throw a complete game, in a losing effort to Milt Wilcox, 2-1. John Grubb had 2 homers in a game at Toronto September 8 and added another the next day.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.265	15	62	Tigers	8-5	4.46	3	72
Whitaker	.392	(20-for-51)		Wilcox	2-1	—	—	15
Grubb	—	3	—	Hernandez	(14.1 IP)	0.63	2	—
Gibson	—	—	11					
Blue Jays	.259	17	58	Blue Jays	5-8	4.44	1	81

TIGERS vs. WEST DIVISION IN 1984

CALIFORNIA: The Tigers and Angels hooked up in a number of eventful games last year with the Tigers winning 8, losing 4. The first meeting, May 11, the Tigers won 8-2 to push their record to 26-4, a major league best after 30 games. The next day, on national television, Reggie Jackson homered over the rightfield roof off Juan Berenguer in the Angels' 4-2 victory. Shortly less than two weeks later, the Tigers swept three games at Anaheim The final triumph, May 24, was a 5-1 complete game effort from Jack Morris. The Tigers were then 35-5, an unprecedented start. It also was their 17th consecutive road victory, which tied the 1916 New York Giants' major league record. The 51,203 watching Morris win another 5-1 game on August 25 was the largest crowd ever to see the Tigers and Angels play in Anaheim.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.291	16	59	Tigers	8-4	3.68	3	87
Garbey	.455	(10-for-22)		Morris	2-0	—	—	—
Gibson	—	3	—	Petry	2-0	—	—	—
Parrish	—	3	8	Wilcox	2-0	0.00	(12.0 IP)	
Lemon	—	—	8	Hernandez	—	—	2	—
				Berenguer	—	—	—	18
Angels	.253	11	46	Angels	4-8	4.90	2	62

CHICAGO: Ending three seasons of frustration, the Tigers won the series (8 games to 4) to end a period in which they lost 20 of 30 games to the White Sox. But 1984 was different, right from the very beginning. The Tigers spoiled Chicago's Home Opener 3-2, on April 6. The next day Jack Morris entertained America via national television with a no-hitter, winning 4-0. The sweep was complete when the Tigers ruined Tom Seaver's AL debut, 7-3. The Tigers swept 3 games at Tiger Stadium the following week, but were swept at Comiskey in early July. The only highlight of that series was an over-the-roof shot by Ruppert Jones July 3. Back home, the Tigers won 2 of 3 including a gutty complete game victory from Glenn Abbott, winning 7-1 on July 16.

TEAM/INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.261	12	53	Tigers	8-4	3.69	3	62
Grubb	.500	(5-for-10)		Lopez	2-0	—	—	—
Gibson	—	3	9	Abbott	—	1.00	(9.0 IP)	
				Hernandez	—	—	2	—
				Morris	—	—	—	10
				Rozema	—	—	—	10
White Sox	.224	11	46	White Sox	4-8	4.69	2	64

KANSAS CITY: The season series was close (the Tigers won 7, lost 5), but neither side did well at home. The Tigers were just 1-5 at Tiger Stadium, but they became the first team ever to win every game in a series at Royals Stadium (6-0). Kansas City ended the Tigers' season-opening 9-game winning streak, 5-2 on April 10. The winning pitcher was Bret Saberhagen. He was to beat the Tigers three times, matching Baltimore's Mike Flanagan as the only 3-game winners vs. the Tigers in 1984. One of the bigger wins for the Tigers came on May 8. Trailing 2-1 at KC, with Dan Quisenberry pitching, the Tigers came to bat in the 7th inning. They loaded the bases, but Alan Trammell promptly cleared the sacks with the first Grand Slam ever tagged off Quisenberry. The The Royals countered in early August with a 4-game sweep at Detroit. It matched the Tigers' longest losing streak of the season and cluminated with Willie Hernandez's first defeat of the year. But the Tigers righted themselves on the road August 10-11-12 with a trio of triumphs.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.270	13	59	Tigers	7-5	4.29	4	66
Evans	.455	(10-for-22)		Morris	2-0	—	—	—
Gibson	—	3	—	Lopez	(13.1 IP)	2.03	2	—
Jones		3	—					
Trammell	—	—	11	Petry	—	—	—	14
Royals	.265	8	52	Royals	5-7	4.72	3	54

MINNESOTA: Although the Tigers won the series (9 games to 3) for the 4th consecutive season, the 1984 Twins were much harder to beat. The Tigers did win the first two games to start the year, April 3 (8-1) and April 5 (7-3), but of their next six wins over Minnesota, all were by 1 or 2 run margins and two games went extra innings. The Twins, on the same hand, won two close games against the Tigers, then routed the World Champions 9-0 July 1. Comebacks were the Tigers' specialty vs. Minnesota. Eight of the Tigers' nine wins resulted from rallies to wrestle the lead away from the Twins.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI	Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	.271	16	55	Tigers	9-3	3.21	4	64
Trammell	.400	(12-for-30)		Hernandez	3-0	—	—	—
Gibson	—	3	—	Lopez	(11.0 IP)	0.00	3	—
Parrish	—	—	11	Morris	—	—	—	15
Twins	.233	8	45	Twins	3-9	4.58	2	60

OAKLAND: Winning the series (9 games to 3), the Tigers scored 84 runs in 12 games, an average of 7 runs per game. The Tigers swept all 6 games at Tiger Stadium, and on August 20-22, scored at least 11 runs in each of the three games. Despite all the high-scoring affairs (only twice did the Tigers and Athletics fail to combine for nine runs in a game), a pair of close games proved the most interesting. On May 30, the Tigers ended their first West Coast swing with a 2-1 victory on the strength of Kirk Gibson's 9th-inning home run. The A's stole a page of the Tigers' book on August 31. The Tigers lead 2-0 in the first and 4-1 in the 4th. Oakland went ahead 5-4 after 4 innings, but the Tigers took the lead, 6-5, in the 9th. Oakland countered with a run in the bottom of the 9th to tie and another in the 13th to stick the Tigers with their 2nd (and last) extra inning loss.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI
Tigers	.297	16	80
Castillo	.500	(6-for-12)	
Evans	—	3	—
Parrish	—	3	12
Athletics	.250	12	47

Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	9-3	3.91	4	66
Morris	3-0	1.93	(23.1 IP)	20
Hernandez	—	—	2	—
Lopez	—	—	2	—
Athletics	3-9	6.55	2	58

SEATTLE: Something unusual happened to the Tigers in 1984, they ran into the Seattle Mariners, but not over. With a 35-5 record, the Tigers ventured into the Kingdome May 25-27. Seattle wasn't impressed, instead it was the Mariners who romped. They won 7-3, 9-5 and 6-1, handing the Tigers their longest losing streak to that point. Nothing prepared the Tigers for their ambush, especially after recently sweeping the M's at Tiger Stadium, including a series-ending 10-1 rout on May 16. The Tigers and Mariners split six games in their next go-around, but two of the losses were administered by Mark Langston by 4-1 and 5-1 scores. Seattle's 6-6 record represented the best the West Division could do against the soon-to-become World Champions.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI
Tigers	.260	10	50
Jones	.500	(5-for-10)	
Gibson	—	3	10
Trammell	—	3	10
Mariners	.253	8	45

Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	6-6	3.67	2	80
Wilcox	2-1	—	—	—
Hernandez	(6.2 IP)	0.00	2	—
Berenguer	—	—	—	17
Petry	—	—	—	17
Mariners	6-6	4.11	3	87

TEXAS: The Tigers had a better record against the Rangers (winning 10, losing 2) than against any other West Division rival. They won all 6 games at Tiger Stadium, including the Home Opener, April 10, by a 5-1 score in front of 51, 238, the largest crowd ever to see the Tigers and Rangers play in Texas' 12-year history. The Tigers won the first 5 games of the series and the final 4. One of the Tigers' wins was a 7-4 decision at Arlington July 5. After losing their last 4, the Tigers trailed Charlie Hough 4-1 going into the 9th inning. With 2 men on and 2 men out, the Tigers rallied to tie the game 4-4, then won it on Kirk Gibson's 3-run before the Rangers could retire the side.

TEAM / INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI
Tigers	.269	17	68
Jones	.563	(9-for-16)	
Parrish	—	4	—
Lemon	—	—	12
Rangers	.266	7	41

Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	10-2	3.23	7	70
Petry	2-0	—	—	21
Rozema	2-0	—	—	—
Wilcox	2-0	—	—	—
Morris	—	0.00		(7.0 IP)
Hernandez	—	—	6	—
Rangers	2-10	5.56	2	70

TIGERS IN POST SEASON 1984

ALCS: Tigers vs. Royals . . . The Tigers won their first pennant in 16 seasons by virtue of a 3-game sweep over Kansas City . . . The first two games were at Royals Stadium where the Tigers did not lose a game all year. The soon-to-be-crowned AL Champions vaulted to a convincing 8-1 victory in Game 1 on the strength of Jack Morris' 5 hitter over 7 innings and home runs from Larry Herndon, Alan Trammell and Lance Parrish. In Game 2, John Grubb double home two runs in the 11th inning off Dan Quisenberry to send the Tigers home with a 5-3 triumph. The Pennant-Clincher was pitched by Milt Wilcox, on the same date 14 years after he pitched Cincinnati into the 1970 World Series. The only run of the 1-0 thriller was scored on Marty Castillo's 2nd-inning force-out. Wilcox went 8 innings and allowed 2 hits, walked 2 and struck out 8.

TEAM/INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI
Tigers	.234	4	14
Gibson	.417	1	—
Herndon	—	1	—
Parrish	—	1	3
Trammell	—	1	3
Royals	.170	0	4

Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	3-0	1.24	1	21
Lopez	1-0	0.00	—	—
Morris	1-0	—	—	—
Wilcox	1-0	0.00	(8.0 IP)	8
Hernandez	—	—	1	—
Royals	0-3	3.86	0	17

WORLD SERIES: Tigers vs. San Diego . . . As was the case during the regular season and the ALCS, the Tigers never trailed in the series, winning 4 games to 1. Again, the series opened on the road for the Tigers, but they didn't mind. Lou Whitaker led off with a double and Alan Trammell singled him home. Larry Herndon's 2-run home run in the 5th inning was the difference as Jack Morris pitched the first complete game for any Sparky Anderson-managed team in the post-season. San Diego tied the series in Game 2 with a 5-3 decision, but the Tigers returned home to put a quick end to the season. Marty Castillo drilled a 2-run home run in the 2nd inning of Game 3 leading to a 5-2 victory. Morris again went the distance and Trammell belted a pair of homers in Game 4 enroute to a 4-2 win putting the Tigers within one victory of their destiny. In the final game, Aurelio Lopez came on the relief and stopped the Padres dead in their tracks. Lance Parrish homered off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning and Kirk Gibson blasted two homers, the 2nd giving the Tigers their final runs in an 8-4 contest.

TEAM/INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Batting	AVG	HR	RBI
Tigers	.253	7	22
Trammell	.450	2	—
Gibson	—	2	7
Padres	.265	3	14

Pitching	W-L	ERA	SV	SO
Tigers	4-1	3.07	2	26
Morris	2-0	—	—	—
Hernandez	—	—	2	—
Lopez	—	0.00	(3.0 IP)	—
Padres	1-4	4.71	1	27

TIGER ALL-STAR INFORMATION

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1984
Willie Hernandez
Chet Lemon*
Jack Morris
Lance Parrish*
Alan Trammell‡
Lou Whitaker*

1983
Aurelio Lopez
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982
Lance Parrish

1981
Jack Morris*

1980
Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979
Steve Kemp

1978
Jason Thompson

1977
Mark Fidrych‡
Jason Thompson

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan

1974
John Hiller
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan
Al Kaline
Jerry Lumpe

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962
Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito†
Al Kaline

1961
Jim Bunning†
Norm Cash*†
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary

1960
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary†

1959
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline†
Harvey Kuenn†

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1956
Ray Bonne
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1955
Billy Hoeft
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz*

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell*
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
No game

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout
Rudy York

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges*
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Vern Kennedy
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Gerald Walker

1936
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Leon Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe

1934
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

*Voted starter or started ‡Selected but unable to play †Two games 1959-62.

TIGERS SELECTED TO THE MOST ALL-STAR GAMES

18 — Kaline, 1955-56-57-58-59*-60*-61*-62-63-64-65-66-67-71-74

11 — Freehan, 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75

8 — Kuenn, 1953-54-55-56-57-58-59*

7 — Bunning, 1957-59-61*-62*-63

6 — Bridges, 1934-35-36-37-38-40
Gehringer, 1933-34-35-36-37-38
Newhouser, 1942-43-44-46-47-48

5 — Cash, 1961*-66-71-72
Kell, 1947-48-49-50-51
York, 1938-41-42-43-44

4 — Colavito, 1961*-62*
Greenberg, 1937-38-39-40
Horton, 1965-68-70-73
PARRISH, 1980-82-83-84

3 — Lary, 1960*-61
Lolich, 1969-71-72
McLain, 1966-68-69
Wertz, 1949-51-52

*Two games

TIGER ALL-STAR INFORMATION (cont.)

July 8, 1941—AL 7, NL 5

GAME NO. 9 — Still regarded as the best finish in All-Star Game history, the American League defeated the National League 7-5 with a 4-run rally in the 9th inning. The difference in the game was Ted Williams' 2-out home run with Joe Gordon and Joe DiMaggio on base.

Overlooked because of Williams' heroics was Pittsburgh's Arky Vaughan. All he did was become the first player to hit two home runs in an All-Star Game, had a single and drove in four runs.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Hack (Cubs), 3b	2	0	1	0
Lavagetto (Dodgers),ph, 3b	1	0	0	0
T. Moore (Cardinals), lf	5	0	0	1
Reiser (Dodgers), cf	4	0	0	0
Mize (Cardinals), 1b	4	1	1	0
F. McCormick (Reds), 1b	0	0	0	0
Nicholson (Cubs), rf	1	0	0	0
Elliott (Pirates), rf	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), rf	2	1	1	0
Vaughan (Pirates), ss	4	2	3	4
Miller (Braves), ss	0	0	0	0
Frey (Reds), 2b	1	0	1	0
Herman (Dodgers), ph, 2b	3	0	2	0
Owen (Dodgers), c	1	0	0	0
Lopez (Pirates), c	1	0	0	0
Danning (Giants), c	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0
Ott (Giants), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (Reds, p	1	1	1	0
Medwick (Dodgers), ph	1	0	0	0
Passeau (Cubs, p	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	5	10	5

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Doerr (Red Sox), 2b	3	0	0	0
Gordon (Yankees), 2b	2	1	1	0
Travis (Senators), 3b	4	1	1	0
J. DiMaggio (Yanks), cf	4	3	1	1
Williams (Red Sox), lf	4	1	2	4
Heath (Indians), rf	2	0	0	0
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox) rf	1	0	1	1
Cronin (Red Sox), ss	2	0	0	0
Boudreau (Indians), ss	2	0	2	1
York (Tigers), 1b	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Foxx (Red Sox), 1b	1	0	0	0
Dickey (Yankees), c	3	0	1	0
Hayes (Athletics), c	1	0	0	0
Feller (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Cullenbine (Browns), ph	1	0	0	0
Lee (White Sox), p	1	0	0	0
Hudson (Senators), p	0	0	0	0
Keller (Yankees), ph	1	0	0	0
Smith (White Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Keltner, (Indians), ph	1	1	1	0
Totals	36	7	11	7

National League	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0—5
American League	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4—7

Two out when winning run scored.

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt (Dodgers)	2	0	0	0	1	0
Derringer (Reds)	2	2	1	1	0	1
Walters (Reds)	2	3	1	1	2	2
Passeau (Cubs)	2⅔	6	5	5	1	3

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Feller (Indians)	3	1	0	0	0	4
Lee (White Sox)	3	4	1	1	0	0
Hudson (Senators)	1	3	2	2	1	1
Smith (White Sox)	2	2	2	2	0	2

Winning pitcher — Smith. Losing pitcher — Passeau

Errors — Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, Smith. Two-base hits — Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio. Home runs — Vaughan 2, Williams. Sacrifice hits — Hack, Lopez. Double plays — Americans 1, Nationals 1. Left on bases — Americans 7, Nationals 6. Time — 2:33. Attendance — 54,674.

July 10, 1951—NL 8, AL 3

GAME NO. 18 — The All-Star Game was supposed to have been played in Philadelphia, hosted by the Phillies, but in honor of the City of Detroit's 250th anniversary, the game was shifted to Briggs Stadium. The National League, however, did most of the celebrating with an 8-3 victory.

Stan Musial of St. Louis and Bob Elliott of Milwaukee homered for the NL in the 4th inning to snap a 1-1 tie. The AL cut the lead to 4-3 on home runs by Tigers Vic Wertz and George Kell.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Ashburn (Phillies), cf	4	2	2	0
Snider (Dodgers), cf	0	0	0	0
Dark (Giants), ss	5	0	1	0
Reese (Dodgers), ss	0	0	0	0
Musial (Cards), lf-rf	4	1	2	1
Westlake (Cardinals), lf	0	0	0	0
J. Robinson (Dodgers), 2b	4	1	2	1
Schoendienst (Cards), 2b	0	0	0	0
Hodges (Dodgers), lb	5	2	2	2
Elliott (Braves), 3b	2	1	1	2
Jones (Phillies), 3b	2	0	0	0
Ennis (Phillies), rf	2	0	0	0
Kiner (Pirates), lf	2	1	1	1
Wyrostek (Reds), rf	1	0	0	0
Campanella (Dodgers), c	4	0	0	0
Roberts (Phillies), p	0	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
Maglie (Giants), p	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers), p	2	0	1	0
Blackwell (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	8	12	7

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox), cf	5	0	1	0
Fox (White Sox), 2b	3	0	1	0
Doerr (Red Sox),ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Kell (Tigers), 3b	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Williams (Red Sox), lf	3	0	1	0
Busby (White Sox), if	0	0	0	0
Berra (Yankees), c	4	1	1	0
Wertz (Tigers), rf	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Rizzuto (Yankees), ss	1	0	0	0
Fain (Athletics), lb	3	0	1	1
E. Robin'n (W. Sox), ph-lb	1	0	0	0
Carrasquel (Wh. Sox), ss	2	0	1	0
Minoso (White Sox), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Garver (Browns), p	1	0	0	0
Lopat (Yankees), p	0	0	0	0
Doby (Indians), ph	1	0	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stephens (Red Sox), ph	1	0	0	0
Parnell (Red Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Lemon (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Hegan (Indians), ph	1	0	1	0
Totals	35	3	10	3

National League	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0—8
American League	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0—3

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garver (Browns)	3	1	1	0	1	1
Lopat (Yankees)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers)	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Parnell (Red Sox)	1	3	1	1	0	1
Lemon (Indians)	1	2	0	0	1	1

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts (Phillies)	2	4	1	1	1	1
Maglie (Giants)	3	3	2	2	1	1
Newcombe (Dodgers)	3	2	0	0	0	3
Blackwell (Reds)	1	1	0	0	1	2

Winning pitcher — Maglie. Losing pitcher — Lopat.

Errors — J. Robinson, Fox, Berra. Two-base hits — Ashburn, Hegan. Three-base hits — Fain, Williams. Home runs — Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner. Sacrifice hit — Kell. Double play — Americans 1. Left on bases — Nationals 8, Americans 9. Passed ball — Campanella. Time — 2:41. Attendance — 52,075.

TIGER ALL-STAR INFORMATION (cont.)

July 13, 1971—AL 6, NL 4

GAME NO. 42 — The air was full of electricity as the American League ended an 8-game losing streak in the Mid-Summer Classic, 6-4. An All-Star Game record-tying six home runs were belted, three by each team.

Hall-of-Fame caliber players Johnny Bench, Hank Aaron and Roberto Clemente for the Nationals and Reggie Jackson, Frank Robinson and Harmon Killebrew for the Americans put the ball into the stands-and in the case of Jackson, almost out of the park.

Jackson's home run is another highlight of the All-Star Game which will indelibly mark the 1971 game among the best in the history of the inter-league contest.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Mays (Giants), cf	2	0	0	0
Clemente (Pirates), rf	2	1	1	1
Millan (Braves), 2b	0	0	0	0
Aaron (Braves), rf	2	1	1	1
May (Reds), 1b	1	0	0	0
Torre (Cardinals), 3b	3	0	0	0
Santo (Cubs), ph-3b	1	0	0	0
Stargell (Pirates), lf	2	1	0	0
Brock (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
McCovey (Giants), 1b	2	0	0	0
Marichal (Giants), p	0	0	0	0
Kessinger (Cubs), ss	2	0	0	0
Bench (Reds), c	4	1	2	2
Beckert (Cubs), 2b	3	0	0	0
Rose (Reds), rf	0	0	0	0
Harrelson (Mets), ss	2	0	0	0
Jenkins (Cubs), p	0	0	0	0
Colbert (Padres), ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson (Astros), p	0	0	0	0
Ellis (Pirates), p	1	0	0	0
Davis (Dodgers), cf	1	0	1	0
Bonds (Giants), ph-cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	4	5	4

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Carew (Twins), 2b	1	1	0	0
Rojas (Royals), 2b	1	0	0	0
Murcer (Yankees), cf	3	0	1	0
Cuellar (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Buford (Orioles), ph	1	0	0	0
Lolich (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Yastrzemski (Red Sox), lf	3	0	0	0
F. Robinson (Orioles), rf	2	1	1	2
Kaline (Tigers), rf	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Cash (Tigers), 1b	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Killebrew (Twins), 1b	2	1	1	2
B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	3	0	1	0
Freehan (Tigers), c	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Munson (Yankees), c	0	0	0	0
Aparicio (Red Sox), ss	3	1	1	0
Blue (Athletics), p	0	0	0	0
Jackson (Athletics), ph	1	1	1	2
Palmer (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Howard (Sentors), ph	1	0	0	0
Otis (Royals), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	29	6	7	6

National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0—4
American League	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	x—6

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (Pirates)	3	4	4	4	1	2
Marichal (Giants)	2	0	0	0	1	1
Jenkins (Cubs)	1	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson (Astros)	2	0	0	0	1	2

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Blue (Athletics)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Palmer (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	0	2
Cuellar (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	1	2
Lolich (Tigers)	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**

Winning pitcher — Blue. Losing pitcher — Ellis.

Double plays — Nationals 2, Americans 1. Left on bases — Nationals 2, Americans 2. Home runs — Bench, Aaron, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew Clemente. Hit by pitcher — By Blue (Stargell). Time — 2:05. Attendance — 53,559.

SOME ALL-STAR GAME RECORDS
(Held by Tigers, or set at Detroit)

Highest batting average (min. 10 at bats) - .500, Charlie Gehringer (10-for-20), 6 games.
† Most one base hits, game - 3, Charlie Gehringer, 1937
† Most bases on balls, game - 3, Charlie Gehringer, 1934
† Most assists, total games, first basemen - 5, Rudy York, 4 games
† Most assists, 9-inn game, first baseman - 3, Rudy York, 1942
Most chances, game, first baseman, Rudy York, 1942
Most putouts, 9-inn game, third baseman - 4, George Kell, 1951
† Most putouts, extra-inn game, catcher - 13, Bill Freehan, 1967 (15 inn, 13 strikeouts)
Most innings caught - 15, Bill Freehan, 1967 (entire game)
Most assists, game, catcher, 3, LANCE PARRISH, 1982
Most assists, game, pitcher, 3, Mickey Lolich, 1971
Most hits allowed, game - 7, Tommy Bridges, 1937
† Most home runs, both teams - 6 (NL 4, AL 2), 1951
6 (AL 3, NL 3), 1971
† Most home runs, inning, one team - 2 (NL, 4th inn), 1951
2 (AL, 3rd inn), 1971
† Most home runs, inning, both teams - 3 (NL 2, AL 1, 4th inn), 1951
3 (AL 2, NL 1, 3rd inn), 1971
Most extra-base hits, game, both teams - 10 (NL 5, double, 4 home runs; AL 5, double, 2 triples, 2 home runs), 1951
Fewest left on base, one team - 2 (AL and NL), 1971
Fewest left on base, both teams - 4 (AL 2, NL 2), 1971
Fewest errors, both teams - 0, 1971

† Ties record

1984 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Detroit 3 games, Kansas City 0

As was the case during the entire regular season, the Tigers never trailed in the series, either in games or by score. The best the Royals could do was a 3-3 tie in the 8th through 10th innings of Game 2. The Tigers' Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell got things going early and often. Three homers won the first game in a breeze, 8-1. John Grubb's clutch 2-run double in the 11th off Dan Quisenberry won Game 2, 5-3. It was back to Tiger Stadium for the clincher. Milt Wilcox allowed just 2 hits over 8 innings and Marty Castillo drove in the only run of the game. Willie Hernandez got the final three outs and the Tigers won 1-0 to advance to their 9th World Series. Kirk Gibson was voted MVP.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2 — AT KANSAS CITY

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	Kansas City	ab	r	h	bi
Whitaker 2b	5	2	1	0	Wilson cf	4	0	1	0
Trammell ss	3	2	3	3	Sheridan rf	2	0	0	0
Baker ss	0	0	0	0	LJones rf	1	0	0	0
Gibson rf	5	0	2	0	Brett 3b	4	0	0	0
Parrish c	4	1	1	2	Orta dh	4	1	1	0
Herndon lf	3	1	1	1	Motley lf	4	0	0	1
RJones lf	1	0	0	0	Balboni lb	4	0	0	0
Kuntz lf	1	0	0	0	White 2b	3	0	1	0
Garbey dh	5	1	2	0	Slaught c	3	0	2	0
Lemon cf	5	0	0	0	Concepcin ss	3	0	0	0
Evans 1b	4	0	2	1	**Totals**	**32**	**1**	**5**	**1**
Bergman 1b	0	1	0	0					
Castillo 3b	4	0	2	1					
Totals	**40**	**8**	**14**	**8**					

Detroit	200	110	121—8
Kansas City	000	000	100—1

Game-winning RBI — Trammell (1). E — Sheridan. DP — Kansas City 1. LOB — Detroit 8, Kansas City 5. 2B — Evans. 3B — Trammell, Orta. HR — Herndon (1), Trammell (1), Parrish (1). SF — Parrish.

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Detroit						
Morris (W 1-0)	7	5	1	1	1	4
Hernandez	2	0	0	0	0	1
Kansas City						
Black (L 0-1)	5	7	4	4	1	3
Huismann	22-3	6	3	2	1	2
M. Jones	11-3	1	1	1	0	0

WP — Huismann. T — 2:43. A — 41,973

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3 — AT KANSAS CITY

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	Kansas City	ab	r	h	bi
Whitaker 2b	5	1	1	0	Wilson cf	5	0	1	0
Trammell ss	5	0	1	0	Sheridan rf	2	1	0	0
Gibson rf	4	2	2	2	LJones rf	3	1	1	0
Parrish c	5	0	2	1	Brett 3b	5	0	2	0
Evans 3b	4	1	0	0	Pryor 3b	0	0	0	0
RJones lf	4	1	0	0	Orta dh	3	0	0	1
Grubb dh	4	0	1	2	McRae ph	1	0	1	1
Lemon cf	5	0	0	0	Wathan dh	1	0	0	0
Bergman 1b	1	0	1	0	Motley lf	4	0	2	0
Brookens 3b	2	0	0	0	Balboni 1b	5	0	1	0
Garbey ph	1	0	0	0	White 2b	5	1	0	0
Castillo 3b	1	0	0	0	Slaught c	5	0	1	0
Totals	**41**	**5**	**8**	**5**	Concepcin ss	2	0	0	0
					Lorg ph	1	0	1	1
					Biancalan ss	1	0	0	0
					Washington ph	1	0	0	0
					Totals	**44**	**3**	**10**	**3**

Detroit	201	000	000	02 — 5
Kansas City	000	100	110	00 — 3

Game-winning RBI — Grubb (1). E — Concepcion. Saberhagen, Brookens, Slaught. LOB — Detroit 7, Kansas City 11. 2B — Gibson, Parrish, McRae, Grubb. HR — Gibson (2). SB — Bergman (1). S — Grubb, Evans.

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Detroit						
Petry	7	4	2	2	1	4
Hernandez	1	2	1	1	1	1
Lopez (W 1-0)	3	4	0	0	1	2
Kansas City						
Saberhagen	8	6	3	2	1	5
Quisenberry (L 0-1)	3	2	2	1	1	1

T — 3:37. A — 42,019

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5 — AT DETROIT

Kansas City	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf	4	0	0	0	Whitaker 2b	4	0	0	0
Sheridan rf	2	0	0	0	Trammell ss	3	0	0	0
LJones ph	1	0	0	0	Gibson rf	3	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0	Parrish c	3	0	0	0
Orta dh	3	0	0	0	Herndon lf	2	0	0	0
McRae ph	1	0	1	0	Garbey dh	3	0	1	0
Washngtn pr	0	0	0	0	Lemon cf	3	1	0	0
Motley lf	4	0	0	0	Evans 1b	2	0	1	0
Balboni 1b	2	0	0	0	Castillo 3b	3	0	0	1
White 2b	3	0	0	0	**Totals**	**26**	**1**	**3**	**1**
Slaught c	3	0	1	0					
Concepcin ss	2	0	0	0					
lorg ph	1	0	0	0					
Biancalan ss	0	0	0	0					
Totals	**30**	**0**	**3**	**0**					

Kansas City	000	000	000 — 0
Detroit	010	000	00x — 1

Game-winning RBI — Castillo (1). E — Slaught 2, Balboni. DP — Kansas City 1. LOB — Kansas City 5, Detroit 5. SB — Castillo (1), Gibson (1), Evans (1).

Kansas City	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Leibrandt (L 0-1)	8	3	1	1	4	6
Detroit						
Wilcox (W 1-0)	8	2	0	0	2	8
Hernandez (S 1)	1	1	0	0	0	0

T — 2:39. A — 52,168

TIGERS BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN 1984

Batters	Pitcher	Date	Opp	Inn
Lemon/Jones	Smithson	June 29 (2)	Minn	2
Gibson/Parrish	Blyleven	July 23	at Cle	1
Whitaker/Trammell	Witt	Aug 14 (1)	Cal	3
Evans/Herndon	Atherton	Aug 21	Oak	6
Evans/Herndon	Brown	Sept 11	at Balt	7

1984 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (cont.)

COMPOSITE BATTING

Detroit Tigers

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Baker	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Brookens	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	2
Evans	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1
Garbey	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0
Gibson	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2
Grubb	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2
Herndon	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1
Jones	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kuntz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3
Trammell	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3
Whitaker	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.333		12	1	4	1	0	0	2
PH Hitters	.000		3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.234**		**107**	**14**	**25**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**14**

Kansas City Royals

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Balboni	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Biancalana	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brett	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0
Concepcion	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iorg	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jones	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
McRae	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
Motley	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	1
Orta	.100	3	10	1	1	0	1	0	1
Pryor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Slaught	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	0
Washington	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wathan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	0
Wilson	.154	3	13	0	2	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.231		13	1	3	1	1	0	2
PH Hitters	.500		8	1	4	1	0	0	2
Totals	**.170**		**106**	**4**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**4**

COMPOSITE PITCHING

Detroit Tigers

Pitcher	W L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hernandez	0—0	2.25	3	4.0	3	1	1	1	3
Lopez	1—0	.00	1	3.0	4	0	0	1	2
Morris	1—0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	1	1	4
Petry	0—0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	2	1	4
Wilcox	1—0	.00	1	8.0	2	0	0	2	8
Totals	**3—0**	**1.24**	**3**	**29.0**	**18**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**21**

Kansas City Royals

Pitcher	W L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Black	0—1	7.20	1	5.0	7	4	4	1	3
Huismann	0—0	10.13	1	2.2	6	3	3	1	2
Jones	0—0	6.75	1	1.1	1	1	1	0	0
Leibrandt	0—1	1.13	1	8.0	3	1	1	4	6
Quisenberry	0—1	3.00	1	3.0	2	2	1	1	1
Saberhagen	0—0	2.25	1	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
Totals	**0—3**	**3.86**	**3**	**28.0**	**25**	**14**	**12**	**8**	**17**

1985 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date - App.	Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date - App.
Bair*	7	8-28-82 at SD	Hernandez***	6	7-3-83 vs. NY
Berenguer	10	7-30-83 vs. KC	Lopez*	7	8-15-78 vs. Hous
Gumpert	2	6-17-83 at Cle	Morris	12	8-13-83 vs. NY
		9-25-83 vs. Bos	Petry	10	5-8-82 vs. Chi
Mason	6	9-4-84 vs. Balt	Wilcox	11	5-21-78 (1) vs. Bos
O'Neal	5	9-18-84 vs. Mil	Terrell****	7	8-12-83 vs. Chi
Scherrer**	4	5-14-83 vs. SF			8-8-84 at Chi
		7-3-83 at Atl			
		9-17-83 vs. Hous			

*With St. Louis
**With Cincinnati
***With Philadelphia
****With New York Mets

1984 WORLD SERIES

Detroit 4 games, San Diego 1

The Tigers completed their goal, one which began following the 1983 season, grew in Spring Training, matured with a 35-5 start and reached fruition in mid-October. Larry Herndon homered in Game 1 to lift the Tigers to a 3-2 victory behind the determined Jack Morris. The Padres rebounded from a early 3-0 deficit to win 5-3 in the next game on the strength of a 3-run home run by Kurt Bevacqua. Back at Tiger Stadium, the Tigers won with help from "role players" as well as the starters. Marty Castillo's 2-run home run in the 2nd inning propelled the Tigers to a 5-2 win in the third game. Alan Trammell hit a pair of home runs to back Morris' 2nd complete game, a 4-2 victory pushing the Tigers to the brink of a championship. Kirk Gibson powered the Tigers over the top with 2 home runs in Game 5 scored the winning run on Rusty Kuntz's sacrifice fly. Trammell was voted MVP.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9-AT SAN DIEGO

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	San Diego	ab	r	h	bi
Whitaker 2b	4	1	1	0	Wiggins 2b	4	0	1	0
Trammell ss	5	0	2	1	Gwynn rf	2	0	1	0
Gibson rf	4	0	0	0	Garvey 1b	4	1	1	0
Parrish c	3	1	2	0	Nettles 3b	2	1	2	0
Herndon lf	3	1	2	2	Salazar 3b	1	0	0	0
Garbey dh	4	0	0	0	Kennedy c	4	0	2	2
Lemon cf	4	0	1	0	Brown cf	4	0	0	0
Evans lb	3	0	0	0	Martinez lf	4	0	0	0
Bergman 1b	0	0	0	0	Templetn ss	4	0	0	0
Castillo 3b	2	0	0	0	Bevacqua dh	3	0	1	0
Grubb ph	0	0	0	0	**Total**	**32**	**2**	**8**	**2**
Brookens, 3b	1	0	0	0					
Total	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**					

Detroit	100	020	000 — 3
San Diego	200	000	000 — 2

Game-winning RBI — Herndon (1). E — Martinez. DP — Detroit 1, San Diego 1. LOB — Detroit 9, San Diego 6. 2B — Whitaker, Kennedy, Parrish, Bevacqua. HR — Herndon (1). SB — Trammell (1), Gwynn (1).

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Morris (W 1-0)	9	8	2	2	3	9
San Diego						
Thurmnd (L 0-1)	5	7	3	3	3	2
Hawkins	2-3	1	0	0	3	0
Dravecky	1-3	0	0	0	0	1

T — 3:18. A — 57,908.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10-AT SAN DIEGO

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	San Diego	ab	r	h	bi
Whitaker 2b	4	1	1	0	Wiggins 2b	5	1	3	0
Trammell ss	4	1	2	0	Gwynn rf	3	0	1	0
Gibson rf	4	1	2	1	Garvey 1b	3	0	1	0
Parrish c	3	0	0	1	Nettles 3b	1	1	0	1
Evans 3b	4	0	1	1	Kennedy c	4	1	1	0
Jones if	2	0	0	0	Bevacqua dh	4	2	3	3
Herndon if	2	0	0	0	Martinez lf	3	0	0	0
Grubb dh	2	0	1	0	Templetn ss	4	0	3	0
Kuntz ph	1	0	0	0	Brown cf	3	0	0	1
Lemon cf	3	0	0	0	Salazar cf	1	0	0	0
Bergman 1b	2	0	0	0	**Totals**	**31**	**5**	**11**	**5**
Brookens 3b	1	0	0	0					
Totals	**32**	**3**	**7**	**3**					

Detroit	300	000	000 — 3
San Diego	100	130	00x — 5

Game-winning RBI — Bevacqua (1). E — Trammell, Gibson 2. DP — Detroit 1, San Diego 1. LOB — Detroit 3, San Diego 8. HR — Bevacqua (1). SB — Gibson (1). S — Garvey. SF — Parrish, Nettles.

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Petry (L 0-1)	4-1-3	8	5	5	3	2
Lopez	2-3	1	0	0	1	0
Scherrer	1-1-3	2	0	0	0	0
Bair	2-3	0	0	0	0	1
Hernandez	1	0	0	0	0	0
San Diego						
Whitson	2-3	5	3	3	0	0
Hawkins (W 1-0)	5-1-3	1	0	0	0	3
Lefferts (S 1)	3	2	0	0	0	5

Balk — Petry. T — 2:44. A — 57,911.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12 — AT DETROIT

San Diego	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Wiggins 2b	5	1	2	0	Whitaker 2b	3	1	0	0
Gwynn rf	5	1	2	0	Trammell ss	3	1	2	1
Garvey 1b	5	0	1	1	Gibson rf	2	0	0	1
Nettles 3b	2	0	0	1	Parrish c	3	0	1	0
Kennedy c	3	0	0	0	Herndon lf	4	0	1	1
Bevacqa dh	4	0	1	0	Garbey dh	5	0	0	0
Martinez lf	4	0	1	0	Lemon cf	5	1	2	0
Templetn ss	4	0	1	0	Evans lb	2	1	0	0
Brown cf	3	0	0	0	Bergmn 1b	0	0	0	0
Salazar ph	1	0	1	0	Castillo 3b	4	1	1	2
Totals	**36**	**2**	**10**	**2**	**Totals**	**31**	**5**	**7**	**5**

San Diego	001	000	100 — 2
Detroit	041	000	00x — 5

Game-winning RBI — Castillo (1). LOB — San Diego 10, Detroit 14. 2B — Wiggins, Trammell, Garvey. HR — Castillo (1). SB — Gibson (2). SF — Nettles.

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
San Diego						
Lollar (L 0-1)	1-2-3	4	4	4	4	0
Booker	1	0	1	1	4	0
Harris	3-1-3	3	0	0	3	5
Detroit						
Wilcox (W 1-0)	6	7	1	1	2	4
Scherrer	2-3	2	1	1	0	0
Hernandez (S 1)	2-1-3	1	0	0	0	0

HBP — by Harris (Gibson). WP — Lollar. T — 3:11. A — 51,970.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13 — AT DETROIT

San Diego	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Wiggins 2b	3	0	0	0	Whitaker 2b	4	2	2	0
Summers ph	1	0	0	0	Trammell ss	4	2	3	4
Roenicke lf	0	0	0	0	Gibson rf	4	0	1	0
Gwynn rf	4	0	1	0	Parrish c	4	0	0	0
Garvey 1b	4	1	1	0	Evans 3b	2	0	0	0
Nettles 3b	4	0	0	0	Brookens 3b	1	0	0	0
Kennedy c	4	1	1	1	Grubb dh	1	0	0	0
Bevacqua dh	3	0	1	0	Garbey dh	2	0	0	0
Martinez lf	2	0	0	0	Jones lf	1	0	0	0
Flannery 2b	1	0	1	0	Herndon lf	2	0	1	0
Templetn ss	3	0	0	0	Lemon cf	2	0	0	0
Brown cf	3	0	0	0	Bergman 1b	3	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**Totals**	**30**	**4**	**7**	**4**

San Diego	010	000	001 — 2
Detroit	202	000	00x — 4

Game-winning RBI — Trammell (1). E — Wiggins, Gwynn. DP — San Diego 2. LOB — San Diego 3, Detroit 4. 2B — Bevacqua, Whitaker, Garvey. HR — Trammell 2 (2), Kennedy (1). SB — Gibson (3), Lemon (1).

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Show (l 0-1)	2-2-3	4	4	3	1	2
Dravecky	3-1-3	3	0	0	1	4
Lefferts	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gossage	1	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit						
Morris (2-0)	9	5	2	2	0	4

WP — Morris 2. T — 2:20. A — 52,130.

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

	Career	1984	Most Recent	Pitcher
Evans	5	0	5-17-80 vs. St. Louis	Skyes
Lemon	1	1	8-26-84 at California	Kaufman
Parrish	4	1	8-21-84 vs. Oakland	Sorensen
Trammell	3	1	5-8-84 at Kansas City	Quisenberry
Whitaker	1	1	9-17-84 vs. Milwaukee	Lazorko

1984 WORLD SERIES (cont)

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14 — AT DETROIT

San Diego	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Wiggins 2b	5	0	2	1	Whitaker 2b	4	1	1	0
Gwynn rf	5	0	0	0	Trammell ss	4	1	0	0
Garvey 1b	4	0	1	1	Gibson rf	4	3	3	5
Nettles 3b	3	0	1	0	Parrish c	5	2	2	1
Kennedy c	4	0	0	0	Herndon lf	4	0	1	0
Bevacqua dh	3	2	1	1	Lemon cf	3	0	2	1
Martinez lf	4	0	2	0	Garvey dh	1	0	0	0
Salazar cf	0	0	0	0	Grubb ph	0	0	0	0
Templetn ss	4	1	1	0	Kuntz ph	0	0	0	1
Brown cf	2	1	1	1	Johnson ph	1	0	0	0
Bochy ph	1	0	1	0	Evans 1b	4	0	0	0
Roenicke pr	0	0	0	0	Bergman 1b	0	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**4**	**10**	**4**	Castillo 3b	3	1	2	0
					Totals	**33**	**8**	**11**	**8**

San Diego	001	200	010 — 4
Detroit	300	010	13x — 8

Game-winning RBI — Kuntz (1). E — Parrish, Wiggins. DP — San Diego 1. LOB — San Diego 7, Detroit 9. 2B — Templeton. HR — Gibson 2 (2), Parrish (1), Bevacqua (2). SB — Wiggins (1), Parrish (1), Lemon 2 (2). S — Trammell. SF — Brown, Kuntz.

San Diego	ip	h	r	er	bb	so
Thurmond	1-3	5	3	3	0	0
Hawkins (L 1-1)	4	2	1	1	3	1
Lefferts	2	1	0	0	1	2
Gossage	12-3	3	4	4	1	2
Detroit						
Petry	32-3	6	3	3	2	2
Scherrer	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lopez (W 1-0)	21-3	0	0	0	0	4
Hernandez (S 2)	2	3	1	1	0	0

HBP — by Hawkins (Grubb). WP — Hawkins. T — 2:55. A — 51,901.

COMPOSITE BATTING

Detroit Tigers

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Bergman	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookens	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2
Evans	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1
Garbey	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7
Grubb	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Herndon	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3
Johnson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kuntz	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemon	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1
Parrish	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	1
Trammell	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6
Whitaker	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.067		15	0	1	0	0	0	1
PH Hitters	.000		7	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**.253**		**158**	**23**	**40**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**22**

San Diego Padres

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Bevacqua	.412	5	17	4	7	2	0	2	4
Bochy	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brown	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	2
Flannery	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Garvey	.200	5	20	2	4	2	0	0	2
Gwynn	.263	5	19	1	5	0	0	0	0
Kennedy	.211	5	19	2	4	1	0	1	3
Martinez	.176	5	17	0	3	0	0	0	0
Nettles	.250	5	12	2	3	0	0	0	2
Roenicke	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salazar	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Summers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Templeton	.316	5	19	1	6	1	0	0	0
Wiggins	.364	5	22	2	8	1	0	0	1
DH Hitters	.412		17	4	7	2	0	2	4
PH Hitters	.750		4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.265**		**166**	**15**	**44**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**14**

COMPOSITE PITCHING

Detroit Tigers

Pitcher	W L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bair	0 — 0	.00	1	.2	0	0	0	0	1
Hernandez	0 — 0	1.69	3	5.1	4	1	1	0	0
Lopez	1 — 0	.00	2	3.0	1	0	0	1	4
Morris	2 — 0	2.00	2	18.0	13	4	4	3	13
Petry	0 — 1	9.00	2	8.0	14	8	8	5	4
Scherrer	0 — 0	3.00	3	3.0	5	1	1	0	0
Wilcox	1 — 0	1.50	1	6.0	7	1	1	2	4
Totals	**4 — 1**	**3.07**	**5**	**44.0**	**44**	**15**	**15**	**11**	**26**

San Diego Padres

Pitcher	W L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Booker	0 — 0	9.00	1	1.0	0	1	1	4	0
Dravecky	0 — 0	.00	2	4.2	3	0	0	1	5
Gossage	0 — 0	13.50	2	2.2	3	4	4	1	2
Harris	0 — 0	.00	1	5.1	3	0	0	3	5
Hawkins	1 — 1	.75	3	12.0	4	1	1	6	4
Lefferts	0 — 0	.00	3	6.0	2	0	0	1	7
Lollar	0 — 1	21.60	1	1.2	4	4	4	4	0
Show	0 — 1	10.13	1	2.2	4	4	3	1	2
Thurmond	0 — 1	10.13	2	5.1	12	6	6	3	2
Whitson	0 — 0	40.50	1	.2	5	3	3	0	0
Totals	**1 — 4**	**4.71**	**5**	**42.0**	**40**	**23**	**22**	**24**	**27**

TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY

WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as series MVP Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

SPARKY—NO. 11 IS NUMBER 1

Sparky Anderson is the dean of American League managers, beating out Tony LaRussa of the Chicago White Sox by 1½ months.

Anderson was hired by the Tigers on June 12, 1979 and was in uniform two days later. La Russa made his debut on August 2 of that year.

Only Tommy Lasorda of Los Angeles and Pittsburgh's Chuck Tanner, both hired in 1977, have a longer tenure with the same club than Anderson.

1984 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
Chicago	96	65	.596	—	San Diego	92	70	.568	—
New York	90	72	.556	6½	Atlanta	80	82	.494	12
St. Louis	84	78	.518	12½	Houston	80	82	.494	12
Philadelphia	81	81	.500	15½	Los Angeles	79	83	.488	13
Montreal	78	83	.484	18	Cincinnati	70	92	.432	22
Pittsburgh	75	87	.468	21½	San Francisco	66	96	.407	26

1984 POST-SEASON RESULTS

American League Championship Series
DETROIT defeated Kansas City 3 games to 0

National League Championship Series
San Diego defeated Chicago 3 games to 2

WORLD SERIES
DETROIT defeated San Diego 4 games to 1

TIGERS VS AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST DIVISION (1978-84)

Team	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Totals	Pct.
California	7-4	8-4	7-5	3-3	7-5	8-4	8-4	48-29	.623
Chicago	9-2	9-3	10-2	3-3	(3-9)	(4-8)	8-4	46-31	.597
Kansas City	(4-6)	(5-7)	(2-10)	3-2	6-6	7-5	7-5	(34-41)	.453
Minnesota	(4-6)	(4-8)	6-6	9-3	9-3	9-3	9-3	50-32	.610
Oakland	6-4	7-5	6-6	(1-2)	9-3	6-6	9-3	44-29	.603
Seattle	8-2	7-5	10-2	5-1	6-6	8-4	6-6	50-26	.658
Texas	7-3	6-6	(4-8)	9-3	8-4	8-4	10-2	52-30	.634
Totals	45-27	46-38	45-39	33-17	48-36	50-34	57-27	324-218	.598
Pct.	.625	.548	.536	.660	.571	.595	.679		

Figures in parenthesis are in favor of opponents

POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3 games
	KANSAS CITY	League Championship Series	52,168	1 game
1972	Oakland	League Championship Series	129,047	3 games
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3 games
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3 games
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3 games
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3 games
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4 games
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4 games
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3 games
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2 games

Wins in CAPS

TWO OF A KIND

Tiger Stadium and Boston's Fenway Park are hailed as two of baseball's more picturesque ball parks. They actually have more than that in common, having opened its doors on the same day, April 20, 1912. On that date, the Tigers beat Cleveland 6-5 while in Boston, the Red Sox beat New York 7-6 in 11 innings.

TIGER STADIUM

Pre-game Workout Schedule

SUBJECT TO CHANGE

1:30 (Sunday & Weekday) Games & DH		5:30 (Twi-Night) Doubleheaders	
Extra Men Batting	11:10-11:40	Extra Men Batting	3:10-3:40
Regulars Batting	11:40-12:10	Regulars Batting	3:40-4:10
Visitors Batting	12:10-12:50	Visitors Batting	4:10-4:50
Visitors Infield	12:50- 1:00	Visitors Infield	4:50-5:00
Tigers Infield	1:00- 1:00	Tigers Infield	5:00-5:10

1:15 (Saturday) Games		7:35 (Night) Games	
Extra Men Batting	10:55-11:25	Pitchers Batting	5:00-5:15
Regulars Batting	11:25-11:55	Extra Men Batting	5:15-5:45
Visitors Batting	11:55-12:35	Regulars Batting	5:45-6:15
Visitors Infield	12:35-12:45	Visitors Batting	6:15-6:55
Tigers Infield	12:45-12:55	Visitors Infield	6:55-7:05
		Tigers Infield	7:05-7:15

PITCHERS WITH 100th TIGER WIN

Name	Date	Opponent
MORRIS, JACK	**June 24, 1984**	**Milwaukee**
Lolich, Mickey	August 29, 1969	Seattle
McLain, Denny	June 16, 1969	New York
Bunning, Jim	August 21, 1962	Cleveland
Lary, Frank	May 16, 1961	Baltimore
Trucks, Virgil	September 13, 1951	New York
Newhouser, Hal	June 11, 1946	New York
Trout, Dizzy	May 7, 1946	Philadelphia
Rowe, Schoolboy	May 18, 1941	Boston
Bridges, Tommy	August 27, 1936	Boston
Whitehill, Earl	August 14, 1930	New York
Dauss, Hooks	July 16, 1918	New York
Donovan, Wild Bill	September 2, 1908	Cleveland
Mullin, George	June 29, 1907	Cleveland

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) 7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) 1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug 25 (at New York) 1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) 3-0
1984—Jack Morris vs. Chicago, April 7 (at Chicago) 4-0

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept 20 (at Chicago) 3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept 6 (at Detroit) 15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug 30 (at Detroit) 5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) 5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) 2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) 2-1
1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) . . 1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept 10 (at Chicago) 6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) 3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) 6-0

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory

ANDERSON, George Lee — Manager

Nickname: Sparky. Born: Bridgewater, SD 2-22-34 (51) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). Married: Carol Valle. Children: George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William. Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA.

Sparky Anderson made major league history in 1984. The dean of American League managers did so with convincing flair as he became the first manager ever to win 100 or more games with two different teams and the first ever to win a World Series in both leagues.

Along the way, Sparky also led the Tigers to 104 regular season victories—most ever by a Tiger team in its 84-year history.

Following the regular season, the Tigers swept three straight from Kansas City to give Sparky's teams 17 League Championship Series victories—most in history.

For the incredible season, Sparky was named Manager of the Year by the BBWAA.

Sparky's 15-year record of 1342-970 (.580) is unsurpassed by active managers and ranks 7th in ML history for those with at least 10 years experience. Only 17 managers in the history of the game have registered more victories than Sparky.

Anderson joined the Tigers on June 14, 1979. His contract runs through 1986. Before joining the Tigers, the two-time National League Manager of the Year (1972, 1975) directed the Cincinnati Reds to an 863-586 mark between 1970 and 1978.

Under the leadership of Anderson, the Reds won two World Championships, four National League pennants and five West Division titles. During that period, the Reds finished first or second each year except 1971 when they finished fourth.

Born Feb 22, 1934 in Bridgewater, SD, but raised in California, Anderson played in the minor leagues as an infielder for six years before playing for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959.

That was his only season in the major leagues as a player.

Anderson then returned to the minor leagues and played four more seasons with Toronto in the International League before taking over as manager at Toronto in 1964. He then managed in the minor leagues four more years before becoming a coach for the San Diego Padres in 1969. He was added to the California Angels coaching staff that October—but within 24 hours was named manager of the Cincinnati Reds on Oct 9, 1969.

In Anderson's first year as a major league manager, the 1970 Reds won 102 games before sweeping Pittsburgh in three games in the Playoffs and then losing the World Series to Baltimore.

The 1972 Reds won another National League pennant before losing to Oakland in the World Series. In 1973, the Reds won the National League West Division but bowed to the New York Mets in the Playoffs.

The Anderson-led Reds made the most of their next two trips to the World Series by winning back-to-back championships in 1975 and 1976. The Reds defeated the Red Sox in seven games in 1975 in a memorable struggle.

They came back in 1976 to sweep the New York Yankees in four games.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int) *	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Int)	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

*Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year,	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year,	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964	Toronto (Int)	5th	80-72	1974	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	98-64
1965	Rock Hill (W Car)	8th£	24-40	1975	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	108-54
		1st§†	35-23	1976	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60
1966	St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2nd£	42-24	1977	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	88-74
		1st§‡	49-21	1978	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	92-69
1967	Modesto (Cal)	2nd£	38-32	1979	DETROIT (Amer)	5th *	56-50
		1st§‡	41-29	1980	DETROIT (Amer)	5th *	84-78
1968	Asheville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1981	DETROIT (Amer)	4th£ *	31-26
1970	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60			T-2nd§ *	29-23
1971	Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4th#	79-83	1982	DETROIT (Amer)	4th *	83-79
1972	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	95-59	1983	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd *	92-70
1973	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	99-63	1984	DETROIT (Amer)	1st *	104-58

£1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff #West division
*East division

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0
1984	DETROIT	Kansas City	3-0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0
1984	DETROIT	San Diego	4-1

Coach—San Diego Padres 1969
Manager, NL All-Stars 1971 1973 and 1976; AL All-Stars 1985.
Coach, NL All-Stars 1974. AL All-Stars 1982 and 1984;

SPARKY ANDERSON

Dean of American League Managers

- Became Tiger Manager on June 12, 1979. First game in uniform was June 14.
- First manager ever to win 100 or more games in a season with two different teams.
- First manager ever to win a World Series in both leagues.
- Led Tigers to club record 104 victories in a season.
- Holds League Championship Series record of 17 wins in a career.
- Only manager to guide different teams to LCS sweeps.
- Has managed Tigers longer, won more games and managed more games than any other Tiger manager since Steve O'Neill's six seasons, 509 victories and 923 games between 1943-48.
- First Tiger manager to pilot club to at least 90 victories in consecutive seasons since Mayo Smith in 1968-69.
- Has been named Manager of the Year in both leagues.
- 15-year record of 1342-970 (.580) is unsurpassed by active managers and ranks 7th in major league history for those with at least 10 years experience.
- 18th winningest manager in history.

BASEBALL'S 18 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

20th Century

		W	L	Pct.
1	Connie Mack	3776	4025	.484
2	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
3	Bucky Harris	2159	2219	.493
4	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
5	Walter Alston	2040	1613	.558
6	Leo Durocher	2010	1710	.540
7	Casey Stengel	1926	1867	.508
8	Bill McKechnie	1898	1724	.524
9	Ralph Houk	1619	1531	.514
10	Fred Clarke	1602	1179	.576
11	Gene Mauch	1551	1739	.484
12	Clark Griffith	1491	1367	.522
13	Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
14	Miller Huggins	1413	1134	.555
15	Jimmie Dykes	1407	1538	.478
16	Wilbert Robinson	1397	1395	.501
17	Earl Weaver	1354	919	.596
18	SPARKY ANDERSON	1342	970	.580

BASEBALL'S BEST PERCENTAGES

		W	L	Pct.
1	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
2	Earl Weaver	1354	919	.596
3	Billy Southworth	1064	729	.593
4	Frank Chance	932	640	.593
5	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
6	Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
7	SPARKY ANDERSON	1342	970	.580

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES MANAGED

1.	Casey Stengel	63
2.	John McGraw	54
3.	Connie Mack	43
	Joe McCarthy	43
5.	Walter Alston	40
6.	Miller Huggins	33
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**28**

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES WON

1.	Casey Stengel	37
2.	Joe McCarthy	30
3.	John McGraw	26
4.	Connie Mack	24
5.	Walter Alston	20
6.	Miller Huggins	18
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**16**

MOST LCS GAMES MANAGED

1.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**22**
	Earl Weaver	22
3.	Billy Martin	21
4.	Dick Williams	18
5.	Whitey Herzog	17
	Tommy Lasorda	17

MOST LCS GAMES WON

1.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**17**
2.	Earl Weaver	15
3.	Tommy Lasorda	10
4.	Dick Williams	9
5.	Whitey Herzog	8
	Billy Martin	8

COACHING STAFF

CONSOLO, William Angelo — Coach

Born: Cleveland, OH 8-18-34 (50) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). Residence: Westlake Village, CA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.279	258	979	156	273	43	15	18	108	127	148	21
10—Major League	.221	603	1178	158	260	31	11	9	83	161	297	9

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Angels-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1979-

GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter — Coach

Born: Birmingham, AL 4-3-27 (58) 6-0 175 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Tula Triantos. Children: Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alexis. Residence: Birmingham, AL.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.269	660	2424	328	653	101	25	9	232	272	126	24
10—Major League	.247	913	2073	236	512	90	10	12	163	206	193	17

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.
Manager — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.
Coach — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978; Detroit Tigers 1980-

MUFFETT, Billy Arnold — Coach

Born: Hammond, IN 9-21-30 (54) 6-1 200 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Janet Lusk. Residence: Monroe, LA

Year	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
14—Minor League	131-104	3.40	379	141	107	1954	1800	911	739	925	1071
6—Major League	16-23	4.33	125	32	7	376	407	213	181	132	188

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1957-58; San Francisco Giants 1959; Boston Red Sox 1960-62.
Coach — St. Louis Cardinals 1967-70; California Angels 1971-74, 1975-77; Detroit Tigers 1985-

PINSON, Vada Edward, Jr. — Coach

Born: Memphis, TN 8-11-38 (46) B-L T-L (Outfielder). Single.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3—Minor League	.340	334	1321	292	449	79	33	33	197	152	182	106
18—Major League	.286	2469	9645	1366	2757	485	127	256	1170	574	1196	305

Major League Clubs — Cincinnati Reds 1958-68; St. Louis Cardinals 1969; Cleveland Indians 1970-71; California Angels 1972-73; Kansas City Royals 1974-75.
Coach — Seattle Mariners 1977-80, 1982-84; Chicago White Sox 1981; Detroit Tigers 1985-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph — Coach

Born: Eynon, PA 2-3-35 (50) 5-11 165 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski. Child: Joy Ann. Residence: Peckville, PA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972-

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., F.A.C.P. — Physician

Born: Elverson, PA 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, MI. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant and their team physician since 1967. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

David J. Collon, M.D. — Orthopaedic Consultant

Born: Romeo, MI 2-17-40. Residence: Bloomfield Hills, MI. Married: Jane Wilson. Children: Kati, David.

Dr. David Collon began his association with the Tigers late in 1984. He is the head of the Center for Athletic Medicine at Henry Ford Hospital, having returned there in August, 1984. A 1963 graduate of the University of Michigan, Dr. Collon was graduated from Wayne State's Medical School in 1968. He did his internship and residency at Ford Hospital and in between served in the Military (1972-75) and spent a year (1975) in England and Vienna, Austria. Dr. Collon was on the staff at Ford 1976-80, but left for private practice until resuming his ties to Ford Hospital last year.

William M. Armstrong — Trainer

Born: Newark, OH 7-5-48. Residence: South Lyon, MI. Married: Janice Rose. Children: KC Marshall, Alea Rose.

Elevated to the major league level for the first time. Has been in the Tigers' farm system for previous 4 seasons, beginning with Birmingham in 1981. He was at Lakeland in 1982 and Evansville in 1983 and 1984. Originally with the Toronto organization, Utica in 1977 and Syracuse in 1978, Armstrong was in the Montreal system at Memphis in 1979 and Denver in 1980. He was graduated with a B.A. in Physical Education in 1974 from Olivet College and received his M.A. in Physical Education from Michigan State in 1977.

Charles F. Collins — Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Nickname: Rip. Born: Jackson, MI 2-8-20. Residence: Livonia, MI. Married: Kathleen Turner. Children: John, Joseph, Chalres, Kathleen, James, Robert, Patrick.

Joined the Tigers in 1975 after similar positions with the NFL Lions and the WFL Wheels. Association with the Tigers began in 1933 as a batboy. Fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, earning two Distinguished Flying Crosses, eight Air Medals and a Good Conduct Medal. Was a Major in the Marine Corps.

Pio DiSalvo — Trainer

Born: Clearfield, PA 8-12-38. Residence: Clearfield, PA. Single.

Has served in the Tiger organization since 1970. Was trainer in minor leagues at AAA level 1974-79, except 1978 when he was Tigers' equipment manager. Promoted to assistant trainer in 1980 and has been at major league level since.

James B. Schmakel — Equipment Manager

Born: Toledo, OH 3-28-51. Residence: Toledo, OH. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. Children: Katrina Therese; Bryan Jeffrey.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers formerly had their Class AAA team.

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

Interesting nicknames? The Tigers have had a few players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Firpo Marberry) and many in between. For instance; Soldier Boy Murphy and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detoit, as did Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobson and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto. Other nicknames from the All-Time roster include **Hooks** (Dauss), **Snooks** (Dowd), **Razor** (Ledbetter), **Rip** (Radcliffe), **Hack** (Simmons), **Rocky** (Colavito), **Muddy** (Ruel), **Stubby** (Overmire), **Tubby** (Spencer), **Baldy** (Louden) and **Slim** (Love). But, perhaps the topper was John Francis Gammon, better known as Phenominal Smith.

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
Trainers: Pio DiSalvo
Bill Armstrong

TIGERS 1985

PITCHERS (14)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
40	Bair, Doug	R-R	6-0	180	8-22-49	Defiance, OH	Loveland, OH
44	Berenguer, Juan	R-R	5-11	215	11-30-54	Aguadulce, Pan.	Lathrup Village, MI
43	Gumpert, Dave	R-R	6-1	190	5- 5-58	South Haven, MI	South Haven, MI
21	Hernandez, Willie	L-L	6-2	185	11-14-54	Aguada, PR	Rio Piedras, PR
45	Kelly, Bryan	R-R	6-2	185	2-24-59	Silver Spring, MD	Lockhart, FL
29	Lopez, Aurelio	R-R	6-0	225	10- 5-48	Tecamachalco, Mex.	Techamachalco, Mex.
48	Mason, Roger	R-R	6-6	215	9-18-58	Bellaire, MI	Bellaire, MI
36	Monteleone, Rich	R-R	6-2	205	3-22-63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL
47	Morris, Jack	R-R	6-3	200	5-16-55	St. Paul, MN	Birmingham, MI
49	O'Neal, Randy	R-R	6-2	195	8-30-60	Ashland, KY	West Palm Beach, FL
46	Petry, Dan	R-R	6-4	200	11-13-58	Palo Alto, CA	Grosse Pte. Park, MI
17	Scherrer, Bill	L-L	6-4	170	1-20-58	Tonawanda, NY	Spring Hill, FL
35	Terrell, Walt	L-R	6-2	205	5-11-58	Jeffersonville, IN	Ft. Thomas, KY
39	Wilcox, Milt	R-R	6-2	215	4-20-50	Honolulu, HI	Fraser, MI

CATCHERS (4)

8	Castillo, Marty	R-R	6-1	205	1-16-57	Long Beach, CA	Carlsbad, CA
25	Lowry, Dwight	L-R	6-3	210	10-23-57	Robeson Co, NC	Pembroke, NC
18	Melvin, Bob	R-R	6-4	205	10-28-61	Palo Alto, CA	Menlo Park, CA
13	Parrish, Lance	R-R	6-3	220	6-15-56	Clairton, PA	Yorba Linda, CA

INFIELDERS (11)

9	Baker, Doug	S-R	5-9	165	4- 3-61	Fullerton, CA	Northridge, CA
14	Bergman, Dave	L-L	6-2	180	6- 6-53	Evanston, IL	Arlington Heights, IL
16	Brookens, Tom	R-R	5-10	170	8-10-53	Chambersburg, PA	Fayetteville, PA
22	Chavez, Pedro	R-R	5-11	160	2-23-62	Los Teques, Ven.	Los Teques, Ven.
24	Earl, Scott	R-R	5-11	165	9-18-60	Seymour, IN	North Vernon, IN
41	Evans, Darrell	L-R	6-2	205	5-26-47	Pasadena, CA	Grosse Pte. Farms, MI
27	Garbey, Barbaro	R-R	5-10	170	12- 4-56	Santiago, Cuba	Southfield, MI
4	Laga, Mike	L-L	6-2	210	6-14-60	Ridgewood, NJ	Ramsey, NJ
12	Pittaro, Chris	S-R	5-11	170	9-16-61	Trenton, NJ	Trenton, NJ
3	Trammell, Alan	R-R	6-0	175	2-21-58	Garden Grove, CA	San Diego, CA
1	Whitaker, Lou	L-R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, NY	Bloomfield Hills, MI

OUTFIELDERS (7)

23	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	215	5-28-57	Pontiac, MI	Grosse Pte. Park, MI
30	Grubb, John	L-R	6-3	180	8- 4-48	Richmond, VA	Richmond, VA
31	Herndon, Larry	R-R	6-3	200	11- 3-53	Sunflower, MS	Hillsborough, CA
15	Kuntz, Rusty	R-R	6-3	190	2- 4-55	Orange, CA	Paso Robles, CA
34	Lemon, Chet	R-R	6-0	190	2-12-55	Jackson, MS	Bloomfield Hills, MI
37	Simmons, Nelson	S-R	6-1	195	6-27-63	Washington, D.C.	San Diego, CA
20	Weaver, Jim	L-L	6-4	200	10-10-59	Kingston, NY	Tallahassee, FL

5 ROSTER

Coaches: Billy Consolo (50)
Alex Grammas (51)
Billy Muffett (56)
Vada Pinson (28)
Dick Tracewski (53)

84 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
DETROIT	5-3	3.75	47	1	0	4	93.2	82	36	57	7.159
DETROIT	11-10	3.48	31	27	2	0	168.1	146	79	119	3.151
Evansville	7-4	4.95	56	0	0	7	87.1	105	40	48	0.147
DETROIT	9-3	1.92	80	0	0	32	140.1	96	36	112	7.110
Birmingham	7-10	4.29	28	28	3	0	172.0	149	145	119	0.000
DETROIT	10-1	2.94	71	0	0	14	137.2	109	52	94	6.061
Evansville	9-7	3.80	25	25	6	0	151.2	175	64	88	
DETROIT	1-1	4.50	5	2	0	1	22.0	23	10	15	0.027
Birmingham	7-8	4.66	19	19	4	0	123.2	116	67	74	
Evansville	5-3	4.50	11	11	2	0	64.0	64	36	42	0.000
DETROIT	19-11	3.60	35	35	9	0	240.1	221	87	148	7.035
Evansville	9-10	3.57	25	25	8	0	166.1	152	59	110	
DETROIT	2-1	3.38	4	3	0	0	18.2	16	6	12	0.027
DETROIT	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	0	233.1	231	66	144	5.075
Cincinnati	1-1	4.99	36	0	0	1	52.1	64	15	35	
Wichita	2-3	3.24	10	0	0	1	16.2	16	11	14	
DETROIT	1-0	1.89	18	0	0	0	19.0	14	8	16	1.162
New York (NL)	11-12	3.52	33	33	3	0	215.0	232	80	114	1.131
DETROIT	17-8	4.00	33	33	0	0	193.2	183	66	119	12.017

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	3B	2B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
DETROIT	.243	70	141	16	33	2	5	4	17	10	33	1	1.163
DETROIT	.244	32	45	8	11	0	2	2	7	3	11	0	0.095
Evansville	.220	61	177	23	39	1	5	5	28	18	51	2	
Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	0	13	0	11	3	32	0	
Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	1	14	2	33	18	47	1	0.000
DETROIT	.237	147	578	75	137	2	16	33	98	41	120	2	7.031
Evansville	.259	77	243	34	63	1	21	8	30	45	58	6	
DETROIT	.185	43	108	15	20	1	4	0	12	7	22	3	0.091
DETROIT	.273	120	271	42	74	5	8	7	44	33	40	3	6.089
DETROIT	.246	113	224	32	55	4	11	5	26	19	33	6	5.084
Birmingham	.237	60	228	26	54	0	8	1	25	19	22	8	
Evansville	.269	88	334	47	90	4	18	1	27	23	39	6	0.000
Evansville	.251	153	534	82	134	8	21	11	51	77	120	41	
DETROIT	.114	14	35	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	0.027
DETROIT	.232	131	401	60	93	1	11	16	63	77	70	2	14.054
DETROIT	.287	110	327	45	94	1	17	5	52	17	35	6	1.000
Evansville	.265	153	569	86	151	9	30	30	94	38	130	1	
DETROIT	.545	9	11	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0.126
Birmingham	.284	137	517	85	147	7	27	11	61	71	50	18	0.000
DETROIT	.314	139	555	85	174	5	34	14	69	60	63	19	7.026
DETROIT	.289	143	558	90	161	1	25	13	56	62	63	6	7.026
DETROIT	.282	149	531	92	150	10	23	27	91	63	103	29	5.024
DETROIT	.267	86	176	25	47	0	5	8	17	36	36	1	12.025
DETROIT	.280	125	407	52	114	5	18	7	43	32	63	6	8.159
DETROIT	.286	84	140	32	40	0	12	2	22	25	28	2	3.123
Evansville	.185	10	27	4	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	
DETROIT	.287	141	509	77	146	6	34	20	76	51	83	5	9.022
Evansville	.307	142	501	79	154	5	41	22	83	53	106	0	
DETROIT	.433	9	30	4	13	0	2	0	3	2	5	1	0.027
Orlando	.259	24	81	13	21	2	3	3	16	11	16	5	
Toledo	.230	111	409	49	94	5	12	15	64	47	99	29	0.000

*Major Legue Service in years-days (172 days in a service year)

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

PITCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
42	Monge, Sid	S-L	6-2	195	4-11-51	Augua Prieta, Mex.	San Diego, CA
62	Pacella, John	R-R	6-2	185	9-15-56	Brooklyn, NY	Oakdale, NY

CATCHERS (1)

60	Foley, Marv	L-R	6-0	195	8-29-53	Stanford, KY	Sarasota, FL

INFIELDER (1)

61	Johnson, Ron	R-R	6-3	220	3-23-56	Long Beach, CA	Garden Grove, CA

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Whitaker, Lou, if	31	Herndon, Larry, of
3	Trammell, Alan, if	34	Lemon, Chet, of
4	Laga, Mike, if	35	Terrell, Walt, p
8	Castillo, Marty, c	36	Monteleone, Rich, p
9	Baker, Doug, if	37	Simmons, Nelson, of
11	Anderson, Sparky, manager	39	Wilcox, Milt, p
12	Pittaro, Chris, if	40	Bair, Doug, p
13	Parrish, Lance, c	41	Evans, Darrell, if
14	Bergman, Dave, if	*42	Monge, Sid, p
15	Kuntz, Rusty, of	43	Gumpert, Dave, p
16	Brookens, Tom, if	44	Berenguer, Juan, p
17	Scherrer, Bill, p	45	Kelly, Bryan, p
18	Melvin, Bob, c	46	Petry, Dan, p
20	Weaver, Jim, of	47	Morris, Jack, p
21	Hernandez, Willie, p	48	Mason, Roger, p
22	Chavez, Pedro, if	49	O'Neal, Randy, p
23	Gibson, Kirk, of	50	Consolo, Billy, coach
24	Earl, Scott, if	51	Grammas, Alex, coach
25	Lowry, Dwight, c	53	Tracewski, Dick, coach
27	Garbey, Barbaro, if	56	Muffett, Billy, coach
28	Vada, Pinson, coach	*60	Foley, Marv, c
29	Lopez, Aurelio, p	*61	Johnson, Ron, if
30	Grubb, John, of	*62	Pacella, John, p

*Non-roster players invited to camp

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Berenguer (Bare-en-GARE)
Castillo (Cas-TEE-yo)
Barbaro Garbey
(BAR-bar-oh Gar-BAY)
Chavez (Sha-vez)
Consolo (Con-SO-lo)
Herndon (HURN-din)
Laga (LAH-ga)
Lowry (LAU-ree)
Monteleone
(Man-ta-lee-YONE)
Petry (PEE-tree)
Pittaro (Pi-TAR-o)
Scherrer (SHARE-er)
Tracewski (Tra-ZEW-ski)
Trammell (TRAM-mul)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

'84 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
San Diego	2-1	4.80	13	0	0	0	15.0	17	17	7
DETROIT	1-0	4.25	19	0	0	0	36.0	40	12	9
Charlotte	0-0	4.28	12	1	0	1	27.1	27	28	21
Rochester	6-3	3.11	22	17	2	1	113.0	92	48	120

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Texas	.217	63	115	13	25	2	0	6	19	15	24	0
Indianapolis	.303	109	376	50	114	24	0	10	53	44	56	1

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

Anderson, Sparky, manager 11
Lemon, Chet, of 34
Bair, Doug, p 40
Lopez, Aurelio, p 29
Baker, Doug, if 9
Lowry, Dwight, c 25
Berenguer, Juan, p 44
Mason, Roger, p 48
Bergman, Dave, if 14
Melvin, Bob, c 18
Brookens, Tom, if 16
Monge, Sid, p 42*
Castillo, Marty, c 8
Monteleone, Rich, p 36
Chavez, Pedro, if 22
Morris, Jack, p 47
Consolo, Billy, coach 50
Muffett, Billy, coach 56
Earl, Scott, if 24
O'Neal, Randy, p 49
Evans, Darrell, if 41
Pacella, John, p 62*
Foley, Marv, c 60*
Parrish, Lance, c 13
Garbey, Barbaro, if 27
Petry, Dan, p 46
Gibson, Kirk, of 23
Pinson, Vada, coach 28
Grammas, Alex, coach 51
Pittaro, Chris, if 12
Grubb, John, of 30
Scherrer, Bill, p 17
Gumpert, Dave, p 43
Simmons, Nelson, of 37
Hernandez, Willie, p 21
Terrell, Walt, p 35
Herndon, Larry, of 31
Tracewski, Dick, coach 53
Johnson, Ron, if 61*
Trammell, Alan, if 3
Kelly, Bryan, p 45
Weaver, Jim, if 20
Kuntz, Rusty, of 15
Whitaker, Lou, if 1
Laga, Mike, if 4
Wilcox, Milt, p 39

*Non-roster players invited to camp

TIGERS LIST 11 ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have 11 players on their roster who qualify for rookie status in 1985. They are: Pedro Chavez, Scott Earl, Bryan Kelly, Mike Laga, Roger Mason, Bob Melvin, Rich Montelone, Randy O'Neal, Chris Pittaro, Nelson Simmons and Jim Weaver.

BAIR, Charles Douglas — Pitcher

Born: Defiance, OH 8-22-49 (35) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Married: Conhie Taylor. Child: Heather, 9-1-80. Grad: Bowling Green State University.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in two-man trade, June 21, 1983.

1984 SEASON: Won first 4 decisions...Was 2-0 with 1.93 ERA in April...First appearance of season struck out 5 in 4.1 innings in relief, beating Boston April 13...Had string of 12 games in which he allowed just 1 run (unearned) in 19.2 innings between June 19-July 21...Made 2nd major league start July 8 at Texas...Played important role as long relief-man...Was 1-0 in final 8 games with 1.35 ERA (2 runs in 13.1 innings pitched).

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Did not appear...One of four players ever to represent three different teams in the LCS having pitched for Cincinnati in 1979 and St. Louis in 1982. Others were Tommy John (Los Angeles, 1977-78; Yankees, 1980-81 and California, 1982), Nolan Ryan (Mets, 1969; California, 1979 and Houston, 1980) and Tom Underwood (Philadelphia, 1976; Yankees, 1980 and Oakland, 1981).

WORLD SERIES: Pitched in Game 2, faced two batters, retired both.

CAREER:

1983: Beat Baltimore in first Tiger appearance, June 25...Was 3-0 with 4 saves and 0.00 ERA in first 9 games...Was 2-0 with 0.00 ERA in final 5 games...Made first ML start at Texas Aug 23, combined with Aurelio Lopez for 2-0 victory.

1982: Had lowest ERA for any Cardinal relief pitcher, 2.55...Kept Cards in many games although most of the saves went to Bruce Sutter...Had 7 strikeouts in 3.1 innings in relief at San Diego, Aug 29 (2).

1980: Completed three-year stint in which he was 4th in the NL with 196 games...Won 21 and saved 50 in those years, 5th highest totals in Reds history.

1979: Won personal ML-high 11 games...Pitched In NL Championship Series vs. Pirates.

1978: Pitched for Sparky Anderson at Cincinnati...Earned personal career-high 28 saves.

1977: Made AL debut with Oakland April 10 (2) vs. Minnesota.

1976: Made ML debut vs. New York, Sept 13.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Salem	2-3	5.90	6	6	1	0	0	29	35	22	19	26	18
	Waterbury	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	2
1972	Salem	15-7	2.85	24	24	15	2	0	180	170	86	57	95	186
	Charleston	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	3	3	0	5
1973	Charleston	7-11	4.39	26	26	3	0	0	158	173	103	77	87	94
1974	Charleston	7-16	4.07	26	26	11	1	0	170	166	87	77	91	117
1975	Charleston	9-12	3.01	26	26	7	3	0	167	157	72	56	58	113
1976	Charleston	7-10	3.18	45	0	0	0	8	122	102	48	43	57	108
	Pittsburgh*	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	6	4
1977	San Jose	5-2	2.18	20	0	0	0	2	33	24	8	8	17	49
	Oakland**	4-6	3.47	45	0	0	0	8	83.1	78	39	32	57	68
1978	Cincinnati	7-6	1.98	70	0	0	0	28	100.1	87	23	22	38	91
1979	Cincinnati	11-7	4.31	65	0	0	0	16	94.1	93	47	45	51	86
1980	Cincinnati	3-6	4.24	61	0	0	0	6	85.0	91	42	40	39	62
1981	Cincinnati	2-2	5.77	24	0	0	0	0	39.0	42	28	25	17	16
	St. Louis*	2-0	3.88	11	0	0	0	1	15.2	13	6	6	2	14
1982	St. Louis	5-3	2.55	63	0	0	0	8	91.2	69	27	26	36	68
1983	St. Louis#	1-1	3.03	26	0	0	0	1	29.2	24	11	10	13	21
	DETROIT	7-3	3.88	27	1	0	0	4	55.2	51	27	24	19	39
1984	DETROIT	5-3	3.75	47	1	0	0	4	93.2	82	42	39	36	57
9 yr.	ML Tot.	47-37	3.54	443	2	0	0	76	694.2	634	296	273	313	526

* Traded to Oakland with Pitchers Doc Medich, Dave Giusti and Rick Langford, Outfielders Mitchell Page and Tony Armas for Infielders Phil Garner and Tommy Helms and Pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.

** Traded to Cincinnati for Infielder Dave Revering and cash, Feb 25, 1978.

*** Traded to St. Louis for Pitcher Joe Edelen and Infielder Neil Fiala, Sept. 10, 1981.

\# Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dave Rucker, June 21, 1983.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cincinnati	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0
1982	St. Louis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0
1984	DETROIT	(DID NOT PITCH)												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	St. Louis	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	3
1984	DETROIT	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1

BAKER, Douglas Lee — Infielder

Born: Fullerton, CA 4-3-61 (24) 5-9 165 B-S T-R. Single. Att: Arizona State Univ.
SIGNED by Tigers as 9th selection in June, 1982 draft.

1984 SEASON: Contract purchased from Evansville July 2...Made major league debut that night at Chicago...Had 4 hits at Cleveland July 24...Had 3-run triple and game-winning RBI vs. Cleveland July 31 (1st game)...Optioned to Evansville later that night. Recalled August 10...Had 3 hits vs. Oakland August 20...Voted Best Defensive Shortstop and Infielder with Best Arm by Baseball America in its August 1, 1984 issue in consultation with American Association managers. Underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in his left knee, Oct 17.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Made only post-season appearance as defensive replacement at shortstop in Game 1.
WORLD SERIES: Did not appear.

CAREER:

1983: Voted Best Defensive Shortstop in the Southern League by Baseball America in consultation with league managers...Led league's shortstops in games (146), total chances (747), assists (482) and sacrifice hits (18). Named to All-Star Team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Birmingham	.225	70	213	28	48	3	4	1	21		38	42	5	14
1983	Birmingham	.241	146†	452	72	109	18	3	5	51		65	51	14	27
1984	Evansville	.265	70	219	29	58	19	1	7	27	2	42	53	6	16
	DETROIT	.185	43	108	15	20	4	1	0	12	1	7	22	3	5
1 yr.	ML Tot.	.185	43	108	15	20	4	1	0	12	1	7	22	3	5

†Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT			(DID NOT PLAY)											

TIGERS WITH GAME-WINNING RBI (1980-84)
(As an official statistic only)

	Name	Number
1.	Lance Parrish	45
2.	Lou Whitaker	40
3.	Kirk Gibson	35
4.	Alan Trammell	33
5.	Tom Brookens	26
6.	Larry Herndon	20
	Steve Kemp	20
	John Wockenfuss	20
9.	Chet Lemon	19
10.	Enos Cabell	12
11.	John Grubb	10
	Richie Hebner	10
13.	Champ Summers	9
	Glenn Wilson	9
15.	Howard Johnson	8
16.	Al Cowens	7
	Darrell Evans	7
	Rick Peters	7
19.	Mike Ivie	6
	Ruppert Jones	6
	Jerry Turner	6
22.	Dave Bergman	5
	Rick Leach	5
24.	Rusty Kuntz	4
25.	Marty Castillo	2
	Bill Fahey	2
	Ron Jackson	2
	Lynn Jones	2
	Dave Stegman	2
	Jason Thompson	2
31.	Doug Baker	1
	Wayne Krenchicki	1
	Mike Laga	1
	Jim Lentine	1
	Dwight Lowry	1
	Stan Papi	1
	Mark Wagner	1

Year	GWRBI/Wins	Pct.
1980	72 of 84	.857
1981	59 of 60	.983
1982	75 of 83	.904
1983	89 of 92	.967
1984	97 of 104	.933
Totals	392 of 423	.927

Individual Record: Kirk Gibson
17 in 1984

BERENGUER, Juan Bautista — Pitcher

Born: Aguadulce, Pan. 11-30-54 (30) 5-11 215 B-R T-R. Married: Denise Colacurcio. Child: Jody, 9-16-80.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, April 4, 1982.

1984 SEASON: Was 1-0 with 0.61 ERA in April . . . Struck out 6 or more batters in a game 10 times. Reached personal high of 12 strikeouts vs. Seattle August 18 . . . Tossed 2nd major league shutout at Milwaukee June 16 winning 6-0 . . . Pitched complete game but lost to Kansas City August 5 (2nd game) . . . Three of his losses occured when Tigers were shut out . . . Suffered leg cramps Jun 9-16 . . . Allowed just 2 hits in 7.1 innings and struck out 7 vs. Baltimore September 5 . . . Was 2-1 with 2.82 ERA in August . . . Set personal best with 10th win on September 24 at Milwaukee . . . Finished season with 3-game winning streak.

POST SEASON;

ALCS: Did not appear.

WORLD SERIES: Did not appear.

CAREER:

1983: Started season in bullpen . . . Had at least 5 strikeouts in 13 games with high of 10 vs. Kansas City, July 30 . . . Finished second on club with 129 strikeouts . . . Fired first ML shutout at Milwaukee, Sept 10, a 4-hit, 4-0 decision.

1982: Obtained in spring training and spent year at Evansville . . . Tigers purchased contract, Sept 1.

1981: Traded to Kansas City during spring training . . . Made AL debut April 20 vs. Cleveland . . . Later acquired by Toronto and notched first AL win, Aug 11, at Detroit.

1979: First ML win, Sept 28, vs. St. Louis.

1978: ML debut Aug 17 with Mets vs. San Diego.

MISCELLANY: Explosive fastball pitcher in minor leagues . . . Tied Pacific Coast Record of 220 strikeouts in 1979 . . . Whiffed 18 vs. Salt Lake City, May 22, 1979 . . . Pitched consecutive 7 inning shutous winning 1-0 over Columbus. Aug 18, 1980 and 2-0 vs. Richmond four days later . . . Member of Panamanian National Team, 1972-74.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Wausau	5-4	2.94	18	12	4	1	1	95	83	41	31	50	58
1976	Lynchburg	10-13	3.61	28	28†	10	2	0	187	175†	89	75†	118†	114
1977	Jackson	9-8	3.43	26	26‡	7	0	0	181	143	89	69	126†	160†
1978	Tidewater	10-7	3.67	24	24	8	3	0	147	117	60	60	91	130
	NY (N)	0-2	8.31	5	3	0	0	0	13.0	17	12	12	11	8
1979	Tacoma	8-8	4.88	26	26	4	0	0	166	128	101	90	129	220†
	NY (N)	1-1	2.90	5	5	0	0	0	30.2	28	13	10	12	25
1980	Tidewater	9-15†	3.84	27	24	7	2	2	157	122	78	67	76	178†
	NY (N)*	0-1	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	9	6	10	7
1981	KC**	0-4	8.69	8	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	21	19	16	20
	Toronto***	2-9	4.31	12	11	1	0	0	71.0	62	41	34	35	29
1982	Evansville	11-10	4.61	25	24	9‡	1	0	156	152	85	80	80	127
	DETROIT	0-0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	5	5	9	8
1983	DETROIT	9-5	3.14	37	19	2	1	1	157.2	110	58	55	71	129
1984	DETROIT	11-10	3.48	31	27	2	1	0	168.1	146	75	65	79	118
7 yr.	ML Tot.	23-32	3.89	106	69	5	2	1	476.1	399	234	206	243	344

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT			(DID NOT PITCH)								

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT			(DID NOT PITCH)										

ALL-STAR PITCHING, TIGER STYLE

Tiger pitchers are 3-3 in the All-Star Game. Tommy Bridges won in 1939, Virgil Trucks in 1949 and Jim Bunning in 1957. Ted Gray suffered a loss in the 1950 game, Bunning lost in 1963 and Mark Fidrych dropped a decision in 1976 as a rookie.

BERGMAN, David Bruce — Infielder

Born: Evanston, IL 6-6-53 (31) 6-2 180 B-L T-L. Married: Cathryn Link. Children: Troy, 2-25-79; Bria, 11-27-81. Grad: Illinois State University.

OBTAINED From Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Acquired with Pitcher Willie Hernandez from Philadelphia for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24...Invaluable not only for defensive ability but also for clutch hitting...Beat Toronto with 3-run home runs in the 10th inning on 2 occassions, June 4 before a National Television audience in a 13-pitch battle with Roy Lee Jackson, and at Toronto September 7 vs. Ron Musselman...Batted .372 in May...Made 2 good plays at first base during Jack Morris' no-hitter at Chicago April 7...Had 6-game hitting streak (11/22 = .500) April 29-May 14...Missed games because of groin pull June 8-13 and strained back muscle August 30-September 6. Led off game vs. Texas July 22 with home run...Involved in 7 late-inning rallies. Had 4 hits in game at Toronto September 7, first game back suffering sore back.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Started Game 2 and had a hit in only at-bat...Scored a run in Game 1.

WORLD SERIES: Went hitless in 5 at-bats, but had 25 fielding chances (22 putouts and 3 assists) without an error.

CAREER:

1983: Hit career-high .286 including .432 in Aug and .351 in Sept...Hit .351 as pinch hitter (11/31)...Was Giants' Player-of-the-Month in Sept.

1980: Hit 2-run triple in Game 2 of NLCS against Philadelphia.

1975: Was Eastern League batting champion and MVP...Made ML debut Aug 26 vs. Oakland.

1974: Was New York-Penn League batting champion and MVP.

MISCELLANY: Sporting News College All-American at Illinois State . . . Holds real estate license and also is a stock broker.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Oneonta	.348†	56	201	60	70	6	7‡	10	48		62	29	20	8
1975	W. Haven	.311†	124	399	76	124	15	6	11	60		83	60	15	5
	NY (A)	.000	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	4	0	1
1976	Syracuse	.295	134	455	68	134	23	2	7	65		77	73	17	10
1977	Syracuse	.312	132	468	88	146	29	4	16	59		90	59	29	8
	NY (A)*	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0
1978	Houston	.231	104	186	15	43	5	1	0	12		39	32	2	4
1979	Charleston	.280	138	461	78	129	23	3	6	58		95	43	9	11
	Houston	.400	13	15	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0
1980	Houston	.256	90	78	12	20	6	1	0	3	0	10	10	1	1
1981	Houston**	.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	San Fran	.255	63	145	16	37	9	0	3	13	1	19	18	2	3
1982	San Fran	.273	100	121	22	33	3	1	4	14	2	18	11	3	4
1983	S. Fran***	.286	90	140	16	40	4	1	6	24	4	24	21	2	2
1984	DETROIT	.273	120	271	42	74	8	5	7	44	5	33	40	3	8
9 yr.	ML Tot.	.259	598	983	129	255	35	9	22	114	12	145	139	13	23

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead

in exchange for Infielder Mike Fischlin and Pitcher Randy Niemann, on Nov 23, 1977.
** Traded with Outfielder Jeff Leonard for Infielder Mike Ivie, April 20, 1981.
*** Traded to Philadelphia for Outfielder Al Sanchez, then traded to Detroit with Pitcher Willie Hernandez for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston	.333	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
1984	DETROIT	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

511—Charlie Gehringer, Sept 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931
504—Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug 11, 1935
458—Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963
434—Ed Brinkman, Sept 26, 1971 - Aug 9, 1974*
*Regular season only; missed all but one game of 1972 playoffs

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale — Infielder

Born: Chambersburg, PA 8-10-53 (31) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoenfelt. Child: Lacey Anne, 2-17-82. Att: Mansfield (PA) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1975 draft.

1984 SEASON: Started slowly, but rebounded late in season . . . Batted .366 in June (15/41) . . . Hit home run in 7th inning to break up Mike Flanagan's shutout bid June 3 . . . Had 6 hits in 3-game period June 22 vs. Milwaukee and June 25-26 at New York . . . Went 3-for-3 with 2 RBI vs. California August 15 . . . Batted ..318 in August (14/44) . . . Placed on 15-day disabled list August 19 with pulled left hamstring . . . Returned Sept 4.

POST-SEASON

ALCS: Started Game 2 . . . Also appeared in Game 1.

WORLD SERIES: Was defensive replacement at third base in Games 1, 2 and 4.

CAREER

1983: Had 4 hits at New York, April 12 and vs. Texas, May 22 . . . Drove in 4 runs at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 6-game hitting streak, Aug 29-Sept 2 (2) and 5-game streak, May 27-30.

1982: Had career high 11-game hitting streak, July 3-16 . . . Set personal high with 10 GWRBI . . . Had 4 RBI at Minnesota, July 15 . . . Hit pinch HR vs. Chicago, May 9 . . . 10th inning HR beat Brewers, 6-5, at Milwaukee, Sept 6.

1981: Missed all of April with hamstring pull and sprained ankle . . . Returned with 2 hits in first game, May 5 at Oakland . . . Had two 6-game hitting streaks.

1980: Led team with 9 triples and 151 games . . . Tied for team lead with 13 stolen bases . . . AL Player of Week for Aug 18 . . . Started triple play and went 5-for-5, including home run, at Milwaukee, Aug 20.

1979: Singled in first ML at bat off Geoff Zahn vs. Minnesota, July 10 . . . Stole home July 15 at Chicago and July 30 at Texas.

MISCELLANY: Twin brother Tim played in Tiger organization in 1977 and 1978 . . . Cousin Ike pitched for Tigers in 1975.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Mongomery	.222	100	329	37	73	11	2	7	36		26	69	4	31
1976	Mongomery	.258	137	492	76	127	22	5	11	56		66	65	21	25
1977	Evansville	.289	118	440	70	127	22	5	8	52		27	73	18	25
1978	Evansville	.282	65	206	27	58	11	1	6	25		21	36	9	20
1979	Evansville	.306	77	265	51	81	23	2	14	46		33	50	10	12
	DETROIT	.263	60	190	23	50	5	2	4	21	3	11	40	10	11
1980	DETROIT	.275	151	509	64	140	25	9	10	66	9	32	71	13	29
1981	DETROIT	.243	71	239	19	58	10	1	4	25	5	14	43	5	10
1982	DETROIT	.231	140	398	40	92	15	3	9	58	10	27	63	5	20
1983	DETROIT	.214	138	332	50	71	13	3	6	32	2	29	46	10	22
1984	DETROIT	.246	113	224	32	55	11	4	5	26	0	19	33	6	12
6 yr	ML Tot.	.246	673	1892	228	466	79	22	38	228	29	132	296	49	104

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1984 MISCELLANEOUS STATS FOR 1985 TIGERS

Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP	Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP
Baker	.241	.241	0	1	Herndon	.400	.333	1	8
Bergman	.417	.351	2	4	Kuntz	.414	.393	1	2
Brookens	.397	.306	0	2	Laga	.545	.583	0	0
Castillo	.383	.285	0	4	Lemon	.495	.357	9	16
Earl	.171	.114	0	0	Lowry	.422	.292	0	3
Evans	.384	.353	10	7	Parrish	.443	.287	6	12
Garbey	.391	.325	2	8	Simmons	.500	.469	1	2
Gibson	.516	.363	6	4	Trammell	.468	.382	2	8
Grubb	.432	.395	5	1	Whitaker	.407	.357	5	9
Team	.432	.342†	51†	102					

(Slugging Percentage, On-Base Percentage, Intentional Bases on Balls, Grounded Into Double Plays)

CASTILLO, Martin Horace — Catcher

Born: Long Beach, CA 1-16-57 (28) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Julie Zelt. Child: Christopher Martin 10-20-84.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1978 draft.

1984 SEASON: Hit .348 (8/23) in May . . . Had 4-game hitting streak (5/12 = .417) May 16-25 . . . Went 3-for-4 with 3 runs and a home run at California August 26 . . . Had 2 home runs in that series at Anaheim August 24, 26 . . . Had triple and home run vs. Toronto September 16 . . . That home run was his first ever at Tiger Stadium.

POST SEASON:

ALCS: Started Game 1, had 2 hits and RBI . . . Played in Game 2 . . . Started Game 3, his ground out scored only run of Pennant-Winning game . . . Made final putout of foul popup.
WORLD SERIES: Started Games 1, 3 and 5 . . . Had home run to win Game 3 . . . Had 2 hits and scored a run in Game 5.

CAREER:

1983: Recalled from Evansville June 21 . . . Hit first ML home run in 9th inning at Milwaukee June 28 to win, 5-4.
1982: Spent 11 days on Tiger roster and appeared in 1 game (May 7 vs. Chicago) . . . Played first base, third base and catcher for Evansville.
1981: Led Evansville in HR and RBI . . . Made ML debut vs. Minnesota, Aug 19.
1980: Led Evansville in RBI.
MISCELLANY: Signed as third baseman, but converted to catcher in 1980.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lakeland	.259	67	205	24	53	4	2	5	25		19	40	2	9
1979	Mntgmry	.307	74	274	47	84	17	1	9	47		30	45	1	22
	Evansville	.233	31	103	11	24	4	1	1	6		11	25	0	3
1980	Evansville	.251	132	455	59	114	28	4	12	62	6	41	118	14	26
1981	Evansville	.265	120	396	63	105	23	2	17	68	6	68	81	8	21
	DETROIT	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1982	Evansville	.242	116	388	52	94	20	3	12	56	3	50	92	7	13
	DETROIT	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Evansville	.269	54	186	29	50	2	0	12	29	2	25	32	1	8
	DETROIT	.193	67	119	10	23	4	0	2	10	1	7	22	2	1
1984	DETROIT	.234	70	141	16	33	5	2	4	17	1	10	35	1	7
4 yr.	ML Tot.	.213	144	268	27	57	9	2	6	27	2	17	59	3	8

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0

CHAVEZ, Pedro Jose — Infielder

Born: Los Teques, Ven. 2-23-62 (23) 5-11 160 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Aug 20, 1980.

1984 SEASON: Split time between Birmingham in Double A and Evansville in Triple A.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Macon	.247	99	324	42	80	10	2	2	24	4	8	47	5	36
1982	Lakeland	.268	83	254	27	68	11	1	2	29	4	10	28	8	22
1983	San Jose	.273	107	401	56	111	12	3	6	42	6	23	60	23	41
	Birmingham	.224	20	49	7	11	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	1	7
1984	Birmingham	.237	60	228	26	54	8	0	1	25	4	19	22	8	13
	Evansville	.269	88	334	47	90	18	4	1	27	1	23	39	6	16

WIN A FEW LOSE A FEW

Of the 13 current American League franchises, the Tigers hold an edge in overall regular season games against nine teams — California, Chicago, Cleveland, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Oakland, Seattle, Texas and Toronto. Five clubs own the all-time lead against the Tigers — Baltimore, Boston, Kansas City and New York. **See page 29** for the Tigers' series records vs. these teams and the eight defunct American League teams.

EARL, William Scott — Infielder

Nickname: Scott. Born: Seymour, IN 9-18-60 (24) 5-11 165 B-R T-R. Single Grad: Eastern Kentucky University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 14th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1984 SEASON: Voted Fastest Baserunner in American Association by Baseball America in consultation with league's managers...Named to American Association and Topps/National Association AAA Team...Led league in a variety of fielding categories for second basemen, games (137) putouts (277), assists (423), total chances (721) and double plays (105). Made ML debut Sept 10 at Baltimore.

CAREER:

1983: Made Southern League All-Star team while helping Birmingham to title...Led club with 36 stolen bases...Rated Southern League's best defensive second baseman by Baseball America.

1982: Led Florida State League in games played (136) and second basemen in total chances (742), putouts (292) and double plays (96)...Made All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.260	52	181	38	47	6	0	3	18	1	31	35	13	13
1982	Lakeland	.287	136†	464	86	133	17	5	12	47	5	69	69	34	25
1983	Birmingham	.261	144	529	96	138	22	10	10	60	5	73	84	36	32
1984	Evansville	.251	153‡	534	82	134	21	8	11	51	7	77‡	12	41	26
	DETROIT	.114	14	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	1	2
1 yr.	ML Tot.	.114	14	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	1	2

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

A LOOK AT THE TIGERS AS A TEAM IN 1984

CATEGORY	FIGURE	AL — RANK —	ML
Attendance	2,704,794	FIRST	SECOND
BATTING			
Average	.271	4th	4th
Runs	829	FIRST	FIRST
Doubles	254	7th	7th
Triples	46	3rd	6th
Home Runs	187	FIRST	FIRST
Extra Base Hits	487	FIRST	FIRST
Runs Batted In	788	FIRST	FIRST
Game-Winning RBI	97	FIRST	FIRST
Intentional Walks	51	FIRST	9th
Slugging Percentage	.432	2nd	2nd
On-Base Percentage	.342	FIRST	FIRST
Shutouts Against	7	T-4th	T-4th
PITCHING			
Earned Run Average	3.49	FIRST	6th
Saves	51	FIRST	T-FIRST
Hits	1358	FIRST*	5th*
Runs	643	FIRST*	6th*
Earned Runs	568	FIRST*	6th*
Home Runs	130	2nd*	14th*
Strikeouts	914	4th	9th
FIELDING			
Average	.979	6th	9th
**Caught Stealing	.441	FIRST	
MISCELLANEOUS			
Wins	104	FIRST	FIRST
Losses	58	FIRST*	FIRST*
Winning Percentage	.642	FIRST	FIRST
Home Record	53-29	FIRST	FIRST
Away Record	51-29	FIRST	FIRST
Night Record	68-43	FIRST	2nd
Day Record	36-15	FIRST	FIRST
Extra Inning Record	11-2	FIRST	2nd
One-Run Games Record	25-11	FIRST	FIRST
Pinch-hitting Average	.312	FIRST	FIRST
Grass Record	88-50	FIRST	FIRST
Artificial Turf Record	16-8	FIRST	FIRST
Vs. Right-Handers	68-33	FIRST	FIRST
Vs. Lefties	36-25	2nd	4th
Longest Losing Streak	4	T-FIRST	T-FIRST

*Fewest or lowest Total
**Tiger catchers caught 50 of 118 runners trying to steal

EVANS, Darrell Wayne — Infielder

Born: Pasadena, CA 5-26-47 (37) B-L T-R. Married: LaDonna Martin. Children: Derek, 12-3-70; Stacy, 8-15-77; Nicholas, 11-18-80. Att: Pasadena City College and Cal State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Dec 16, 1983.

1984 SEASON: Realized dream of playing entire season with 1st place team..Hit 3-run home run in first Tiger game April 3 at Minnesota . . . Hit another 3-run shot in first Tiger Stadium game, April 10 vs. Texas . . . Combined with Larry Herndon for back-to-back home runs August 21 vs. Oakland and at Baltimore September 11 . . . Hit in first 5 games as a Tiger April 3-10 with 10 RBI in 7 games . . . Had 6-game hitting streak April 27-May 4 . . . Followed that with 4-game hitting streak (8/14 = .571) with 6 runs May 7-11 . . . Had 4 RBI in 6-0 win at Milwaukee June 16 . . . Was 3-for-3 with 2 runs and home run vs. Oakland August 20 . . . Had 4 hits vs. Athletics next day and 4 more at Baltimore September 11 . . . Reached double figures in home runs for 14th consecutive season.

POST SEASON

ALCS: Had .400 slugging and .364 on-base percentage, among the leaders on the team . . . Had 2 hits and RBI in Game 1 . . . Had 1 of team's 3 hits in Game 3.

WORLD SERIES: Drove in a run with his only World Series hit, in Game 2 . . . Walked 4 times, tied for team lead.

CAREER:

1983: Was "Willie Mac" Award winnger (Giants' MVP) . . . Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI vs. Houston, June 15 . . . Was NL Player-of-the-Week for May 9-15 and NL Player-of-the-Month for May with .423 average, 9 HR, 23 RBI . . . Batted .333 in Aug . . . Had career-high 13-game hitting streak April 27-May 14.

1981: Played in 1,500th ML game . . . Also reached 200 doubles and 750 RBI for his career.

1979: Was at familiar spot at top of ML with 129 putouts, 369 assists and 528 total chances for third basemen . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit.

1978: Again led ML third baseman with 147 putouts and 348 assists . . . Had 5 hits vs. St. Louis, July 17.

1976: Set NL record by drawing walks in 15 consecutive games.

1975: Led NL third basemen with 161 putouts, 381 assists and 41 double plays.

1974: Again led NL in walks . . . Set league record with help in 45 double plays as third baseman . . . Led NL with 185 putouts and 578 total chances . . . Had 12-game hitting streak, June 24-July 4.

1973: Hit career-high 41 homers . . . Joined teammates Hank Aaron, 40, and Davey Johnson, 43, as the only threesome in ML history with 40 or more home runs for a club in a year . . . Led NL in walks.

1969: Made ML debut at Cincinnati, April 20.

1967: Signed by Kansas City Athletics after earlier being drafted by Cubs, Yankees, Tigers and Phillies . . . Gulf Coast Player-of-the-Year.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1967	Bradenton	.489	14	45	13	22	3	3	2	11		10	2	2	2
	Leesburg	.261	39	142	18	37	4	2	0	12		14	13	3	11
	Peninsula	.393	8	28	4	11	1	1	0	6		4	5	2	2
1968	Birmingham	.241	56	187	18	45	6	3	3	25		16	36	1	10
1969	Atlanta	.231	12	26	3	6	0	0	0	1		1	8	0	1
	Shreveport	.278	24	79	14	22	5	4	2	14		12	21	0	3
	Richmond	.360	59	211	43	76	12	4	7	45		30	40	3	19
1970	Richmond	.300	120	447	92	134	20	7	20	83		78	80	1	16
	Atlanta	.318	12	44	4	14	1	1	0	9		7	5	0	2
1971	Richmond	.307	31	101	20	31	2	2	6	30		23	17	0	1
	Atlanta	.242	89	260	42	63	11	1	12	38		39	54	2	14
1972	Atlanta	.254	125	418	67	106	12	0	19	71		90	58	4	25
1973	Atlanta	.281	161	595	114	167	25	8	41	104		124	104	6	24
1974	Atlanta	.240	160	571	99	137	21	3	25	79		126	88	4	26
1975	Atlanta	.243	156	567	82	138	22	2	22	73		105	106	12	36
1976	Atlanta *	.173	44	139	11	24	0	0	1	10		30	33	3	3
	San Fran	.222	92	257	42	57	9	1	10	36		42	38	6	7
1977	San Fran	.254	144	461	64	117	18	3	17	72		69	50	9	13
1978	San Fran	.243	159	547	82	133	24	2	20	78		105	64	4	25
1979	San Fran	.253	160	562	68	142	23	2	17	70		91	80	6	30
1980	San Fran	.264	154	556	69	147	23	0	20	78	14	83	65	17	27
1981	San Fran	.258	102	357	51	92	13	4	12	48	4	54	33	2	14
1982	San Fran	.256	141	465	64	119	20	4	16	61	5	77	64	5	21
1983	San Fran * *	.277	142	523	94	145	29	3	30	82	15	84	81	6	19
1984	DETROIT	.232	131	401	60	93	11	1	16	63	7	77	70	2	2
16 yr.	ML Tot.	.252	1984	6749	1016	1700	262	35	278	973	45	1204	1001	88	289

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0

GARBEY, Barbaro Garbey — Outfielder

Born: Santiago, Cuba 12-4-56 (28) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, June 6, 1980.

1984 SEASON: Made major league debut as a pinch hitter on Opening Night at Minnesota April 3. Hit first home run off Bill Krueger May 18 vs. Oakland . . . Had 10-game hitting streak (16/31 = .516) with 12 RBI April 18-May 2 . . . Batted .444 in April (16/36). Had 2 hits in each of 4 consecutive games April 20-25 . . . Had an RBI in 5 consecutive games April 22-27 . . . Had 4 RBI in a game vs. Boston May 1 . . . Had 3 hits in that game as well as July 31 (2nd game) vs. Cleveland and August 15 vs. California . . . Stole home in delayed double steal at Milwaukee June 17 . . . Had 2 RBI in each of the games in series at New York June 25-26-27 . . . Hit .327 in August (17/52) . . . Named Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year by the Detroit Sportsbroadcasters Association.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Started Game 1 and 3 . . . Had 2 hits in Game 1 and scored a run.

WORLD SERIES: Started Game 1, 3 and 5 . . . Also appeared in Game 4.

CAREER:

1983: Had fine season statistically despite controversy off the field . . . Hit well, raised his minor league average to .305 . . . Led Triplets with 6 triples . . . Suspended by National Association President Johnny Johnson because of allegations into his playing days while living in Cuba . . . Was cleared of any wrong-doing . . . Suspended again after threatening fan with a bat after game in which the fan verbally abused him.

1982: Named to Southern League All-Star Team . . . Played DH in that game . . . Season shortened by 13 games because of thumb injury which prevented him opportunity to hit .300 with 100 RBI.

1981: Was seriously injured in bean-ball accident . . . Hit in the face breaking his jaw . . . Missed much of second half of season, but returned to lineup hitting well over .300 to finish at .286.

1980: Came to United States from Cuba on "Freedom Flotilla" in the spring.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.364	26	88	15	32	4	0	1	16	1	10	5	1	3
1981	Birmingham	.286	107	391	56	112	17	4	6	55	9	37	41	8	5
1982	Birmingham	.298	120	480	69	143	32	4	17	99	9	25	47	5	11
1983	Evansville	.321	101	377	60	121	21	6	14	59	5	28	24	7	12
1984	DETROIT	.287	110	327	45	94	17	1	5	52	4	17	35	6	12
1 yr.	ML Tot.	.287	110	327	45	94	17	1	5	52	4	17	35	6	12

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

MOST GAMES WON, SEASON

American League

Team	Year	W	L	Pct.
Cle	1954	111	43	.721
NY	1927	110	44	.714
NY	1961	109	53	.673
Balt	1969	109	53	.673
Balt	1970	108	54	.667
Phila	1931	107	45	.704
NY	1932	107	47	.695
NY	1939	106	45	.702
Bos	1912	105	47	.691
Phila	1929	104	46	.693
Bos	1946	104	50	.675
NY	1963	104	57	.646
DET	**1984**	**104**	**58**	**.642**

National League

Team	Year	W	L	Pct.
Chi	1906	116	36	.763
Pitt	1909	110	42	.724
Cinc	1975	108	54	.667
Chi	1907	107	45	.704
NY	1904	106	47	.693
St. L	1942	106	48	.668
NY	1905	105	48	.686
St. L	1942	105	49	.682
St. L	1943	105	49	.682
Brklyn	1953	105	49	.682
Chi*	1909	104	49	.680
Chi	1910	104	50	.675
Brklyn*	1942	104	50	.675

*Finished second. All other teams finished first.

GIBSON, Kirk Harold — Outfielder

Born: Pontiac, MI 5-28-57 (27) 6-3 215 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Michigan State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st Selection in June, 1978 draft.

1984 SEASON: Became first Tiger to hit at least 20 home runs and steal at least 20 bases in the same season . . . Lifted Tigers to win with 3-run home run off lefty Frank Viola at Minnesota April 5 . . . Hit many late-inning home runs . . . Beat Oakland with solo shot off Steve McCatty in 9th by a 2-1 score on May 30 . . . Hit 9th inning 2-run home run off Pete Filson June 29 (2nd game) to beat Minnesota . . . A 3-run 9th inning home run off Charlie Hough at Texas July 5 capped a 6-run rally to beat Rangers 7-4 . . . Had another 3-run home run off Doyle Alexander in the 8th inning at Toronto September 7 put Tigers within 1 run of Blue Jays . . . Tigers rallied to win in 10th . . . Had 2 home runs in games vs. Minnesota June 29 (2nd game) and at California August 26 . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Lance Parrish off Bert Blyleven at Cleveland July 23 . . . Had 4 hits vs. Boston May 2 . . . Had 4 RBI at Baltimore June 10 (1st game) and 2nd game vs. Twins June 29 . . . Had career-high 15 game hitting streak (23/52 = .442) with 20 runs August 14-28 . . . Involved in 7 late-inning rallies . . . Had 7 game-tying, 23 go-ahead and 17 game-winning RBI . . . His GWRBI were a team record in a season . . . Stole 12 bases in his first 13 attempts . . . Batted .322 with 7 home runs in August (38/118) . . . Had 5-game hitting streak (10/24 = .417) with 3 home runs and 9 RBI September 7-11 . . . Missed games because of flu September 3-7 . . . Had at least 10 doubles, triples, homers and stolen bases, the first time for a Tiger left-handed batter since Charlie Gehringer in 1930.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Was MVP with .417 batting average, 1 home run, 5 hits, 9 total bases, 1 double, 1 stolen base, 2 extra base hits and .500 on-base percentage, all unsurpassed . . . Also had .750 slugging percentage.

WORLD SERIES: Belted 2 home runs in Game 5 . . . Among the leaders in batting with .333 average, 2 homers, 5 runs, 6 hits, 12 total bases, 4 walks, .478 on-base percentage, .667 slugging percentage and 2 extra base hits . . . Led with 7 RBI and 3 stolen bases.

CAREER:

1983: Homered over rightfield roof off Boston's Mike Brown, June 14 . . . Ball landed on lumberyard roof across Trumbull Avenue, 523-feet from home plate . . . Hit first inside-the-park HR at Toronto, May 25, off Jim Gott . . . Injured knee April 10 and out 10 days after arthroscopic surgery . . . Had 7-game hitting streak, July 31-Aug 5 . . . Finished with .319 average (23/72) from Sept 1 through season's end.

1982: Injuries cut playing time to 69 games . . . Injuries included score left knee, strained left calf muscle, stomach ailment and severe left wrist sprain . . . Placed on disabled list July 15 and out for season . . . Had career high 12-game hitting streak, April 30-May 18 . . . Had 5 hits, including game-winning 11th inning HR vs. Minnesota, May 14.

1981: Led team with .328 average and 17 stolen bases . . . Unstoppable in second half when he led AL with .375 mark . . . Hit safely in 41 of 49 games in second half . . . Homered off New York's Ron Davis with two on and one out in 9th to beat Yankees, 5-4, Aug 16 . . . Blasted HR vs. Baltimore, Oct 1, which would have cleared Tiger Stadium rightfield roof except for hitting obstruction . . . AL Player of Week twice, Aug 24 and Sept 28 . . . Batted .299 vs. righthanders and .366 vs. lefties.

1980: Was leading team with 9 HR when suffered injury to left wrist while swinging at a pitch in Milwaukee, June 7 . . . Placed on disabled list June 18 and out for season . . . Underwent surgery performed by Dr. James Dobyns at Mayo Clinic, Aug 22, to repair tear of cartilage.

1979: Promoted to Tigers, Sept 5 . . . Made ML debut vs. New York Sept 8 . . . Hit first ML home run at Baltimore, Sept 25, off Steve Stone.

MISCELLANY: Natural all-around athlete who was All-America as a football flanker and baseball Centerfielder at Michigan State University. . .Signed with Tigers after just one year of baseball at MSU . . . During four year football career set MSU recordes with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions . . . Battled .390 with 16 home runs and 52 RBI in 48 games in single season for MSU.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	7	40		22	54	13	6
1979	Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42		34	110	20	9
	DETROIT	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4	0	1	3	3	0
1980	DETROIT	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	1	10	45	4	1
1981	DETROIT	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	5	18	64	17	4
1982	DETROIT	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	6	25	41	9	1
1983	DETROIT	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	6	53	96	14	3
1984	DETROIT	.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	17	63	103	29	12
6 yr.	ML Tot.	.273	492	1701	253	465	67	25	69	237	35	170	352	76	21

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	0	4	4	3	2

GRUBB, John Maywood — Outfielder

Born: Richmond, VA 8-4-48 (36) 6-3 180 B-L T-R. Married: Linda Cropper. Children: Christopher, 8-16-69; Corey, 2-3-77. Att: Manatee Junior College, Bradenton, FL. Grad: Florida State University.

OBTAINED from Rangers in two-man trade, March 24, 1983.

1984 SEASON: Was pinch-hitting specialist . . . Reached base 15 of 28 times in emergency role-batting .381 (8/21) with 3 home runs 6 RBI and 6 walks . . . Batted .400 in May (10/25) and .440 in July (11/25) . . . Hit 2 home runs in a game at Toronto September 8 and another home run the next day . . . Continued to hit Boston pitching well. Was 3/10 = .300 in 1984 and 66/179 = .369 in career.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Started Game 2 . . . Only hit of series was game-winning 2-run double in 11th inning off Dan Quisenberry to beat Royals 5-3.

WORLD SERIES: Started Game 2 and 4 . . . Had a hit in Game 2 . . . Was a pinch hitter in Game 1 and 5 . . . Was hit by pitch in Game 5.

CAREER:

1983: Acquired from Texas March 24 . . . Injured left wrist at California July 24 . . . Put on 15-day disabled list July 27 . . . Reactivated Sept 13 . . . and was .400 hitter (4/10) with HR as pinch-hitter.

1982: Had a 10-game hitting streak in late June . . . Bruised kidney on July 7 attempting to make diving catch . . . Was out 2 weeks.

1981: After discovering circulation problem in his right arm, doctors removed rib to alleviate condition.

1979: His 21-game hitting streak matched Seattle's Danny Meyer for AL high.

1978: Had personal season highs of 14 home runs and 61 RBI for Cleveland.

1975: Hit 35 doubles, a Padres club record.

1973: Named to Topps and Baseball Digest All-Rookie Teams.

1972: Made ML debut vs. Atlanta, Sept 10 (1).

MISCELLANY: Was member of 1968 Manatee Junior College 2nd place team in National Championships . . . Was on Florida State's College World Series 2nd place team in 1970.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Lodi	.308	116	409	69	126	23	5	12	56		54	66	5	14
1972	Alexandria	.296	126	446	66	132	35	2	10	61		57	64	10	2
	San Diego	.333	7	21	4	7	1	1	0	1		1	3	0	0
1973	San Diego	.311	113	389	52	121	22	3	8	37		37	50	9	3
1974	San Diego	.286	140	444	53	127	20	4	8	42		46	47	4	8
1975	San Diego	.269	144	553	72	149	36	2	4	38		38	59	2	3
1976	San Diego*	.284	109	384	54	109	22	1	5	27		65	53	1	6
1977	Cleveland	.301	34	93	8	28	3	3	2	14		19	18	0	0
1978	Cleveland**	.265	113	378	54	100	16	6	14	61		59	60	5	6
	Texas	.406	20	32	8	13	3	0	1	6		11	5	0	0
1979	Texas	.273	102	289	42	79	14	0	10	37	4	34	44	2	2
1980	Texas	.277	110	274	40	76	12	1	9	32	6	42	35	2	6
1981	Texas	.231	67	199	26	46	9	1	3	26	3	23	25	0	1
1982	Texas	.279	103	308	35	86	13	3	3	26	2	39	37	3	5
1983	DETROIT***														
	*	.254	57	134	20	34	5	2	4	22	5	28	17	0	0
1984	DETROIT	.267	86	176	25	47	5	0	8	17	5	36	36	1	0
13 yr.	ML Tot.	.278	1206	3675	493	1022	181	27	79	386	25	478	489	29	40

* Traded with Catcher Fred Kendall and Infielder Hector Torres to Cleveland for Outfielder George Hendrick, * Dec 8, 1976.

** Traded to Texas for Pitcher Bobby Cuellar and Outfielder Dave Rivera, Aug 31, 1978.

*** Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dave Tobik, March 24, 1983.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Nat (Pitt)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

The Tigers 8th victory at night in 1984, an 11-2 victory over Boston on May 1, was the 1,500th in club history. The first win at night came on June 20, 1939, a 5 - 0 blanking of the Athletics at Philadelphia.

GUMPERT, David Lawrence — Pitcher

Born: South Haven, MI 5-5-58 (26) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Debbie Brinks. Grad: Aquinas College.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, Nov 4, 1980

1984 SEASON: Led Evansville in appearance with 56.

CAREER:

1983: Was with Evansville at start of season . . . Recalled on May 27 . . . Longest ML appearances was 4.1 innings at Kansas City Aug 16 . . . Voted Rookie-of-Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

1982: Contract purchased from Evansville July 23 . . . Made ML debut July 25 vs. Texas, closed out Tiger win . . . Earned first ML save at New York July 26 . . . Made first ML start vs. Toronto in second game of Aug 8 doubleheader . . . Was 2nd in Southern League with 14 saves . . . Named to Southern League All-Star Team.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lakeland	8-5	2.50	14	14	8	3	0	108	97	33	30	26	75
	Birmingham	6-3	4.14	11	11	3	1	0	74	78	39	34	16	25
	Evansville	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	2	3
1982	Birmingham	9-6	2.17	42	0	0	0	14	71	56	20	17	23	52
	Evansville	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	2
	DETROIT	0-0	27.00	5	1	0	0	1	2.0	7	6	6	2	0
1983	Evansville	5-1	2.28	14	0	0	0	2	28	23	8	7	9	17
	DETROIT	0-2	2.64	26	0	0	0	2	44.1	43	16	13	7	14
1984	Evansville	7-4	4.95	56	0	0	0	7	87.1	105	51	48	40	48
2 yr.	ML Tot.	0-2	3.69	31	1	0	0	3	46.1	50	22	19	9	14

TEAM TOPS IN 1984

Most runs in game—14, June 1 vs. Baltimore (14-2); August 20 vs. Oakland (14-1).
Most runs in game by opp—12, June 12 at Toronto (12-3); August 14 (2nd Game) vs. California (12-1).
Most runs in inn—8, April 13 at Boston (1st inn).
Most runs in inn by opp—7, August 3 vs. Kansas City (4th inn); August 14 (2nd Game) vs. California (3rd inn).
Most hits in 9-inn game—20, August 20 vs. Oakland.
Most hits in 9-inn game by opp—16, June 12 at Toronto; July 18 vs. Chicago; August 5 (1st Game) vs. Kansas City; August 6 (1st Game) at Boston.
Most hits in extra-inn game—16, June 26 at New York (10 inn); September 28 at New York (12 inn).
Most hits in extra-inn game by opp—14, June 20 vs. New York (13 inn).
Biggest winning margin—13 runs, August 20 vs. Oakland (14-1).
Biggest losing margin—11 runs, August 14 (2nd Game) vs. California (12-1).
Most home runs in game—4, June 20 vs. New York; June 29 (2nd Game) vs. Minnesota; August 7 (2nd Game) at Boston; August 14 (1st Game) vs. California.
Most home runs in game by opp—4, June 5 vs. Toronto.
Longest game by inn—19, April 27 vs. Cleveland (Cleveland 8, Tigers 4).
Longest 9-inn game in time—3:32, May 15 vs. Seattle.
Longest extra-inn game in time—5:44, April 27 vs. Cleveland (19 inn).
Shortest 9-inn game in time—2:03, July 17 vs. Chicago.
Longest winning streak—9, April 3-18; May 14-24.
Longest losing streak—4, July 1-4; August 3-5 (2nd Game); August 29-September 1.
Highest attendance—(Home) 51,238 vs. Texas April 10; (Road) 51,764 at Baltimore June 10.
Lowest attendance—(Home) 10,603 vs. Chicago April 22; (Road) 8,353 at Seattle August 28.

1984 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak—20 games, Trammell, August 5 (1st Game)-22.
Most hits in game—4, 14 times, Lemon (3); Whitaker (3); Evans (2); Trammell (2); Baker (1);Bergman (1); Gibson (1); Jones (1).
Most home runs in game—2, Lemon May 1 vs. Boston; Gibson June 29 (2nd Game) vs. Minnesota and August 26 at California; Parrish August 7 (2nd Game) at Boston; Grubb September 8 at Toronto.
Most RBI in game—4, 10 times, Gibson (2); Lemon (2); Trammell (2); Evans (1); Garbey (1); Parrish (1); Whitaker (1).
Longest winning streak by pitcher—10 games, Lopez April 8-August 10.
Longest losing streak by pitcher—5 games, Rozema July 25-September 4.
Most strikeouts in game—12, Berenguer vs. Seattle August 18.
Most walks in game—7, Wilcox at Chicago July 4.
Fewest walks in complete game—0, Morris May 28 at Oakland.

HERNANDEZ, Guillermo (Villanueva) — Pitcher

Nickname: Willie. Born: Aguada, P.R. 11-14-54 (30) 6-2 185 B-L T-L. Married: Carmen Rivera. Children: David, 7-3-63; Guillermo, 11-27-79; Xavier, 7-4-82.

OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Acquired from Philadelphia with Infielder Dave Bergman for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . . Made AL debut April 3 at Minnesota . . . Set Tiger records with 80 appearances and 68 games finished . . . Became only 2nd Tiger ever to record as many as 30 saves in a season (John Hiller had 38 in 1973) . . . Was 32-for-33 in save situations . . . Won first 6 decisions . . . Was 1-0 with 1.11 ERA in May; 2-0 with 1.50 ERA in June and 2-0 with 1.31 ERA in July . . . Had 4 saves in 4 appearances June 8-10-11-15 . . . Was American League Pitcher-of-the-Month for July with 2-0 record and 7 saves . . . Went 4 innings twice May 4 at Cleveland (save) and June 20 vs. New York (no decision) . . . Surrendered 2 home runs after July 4 . . . Was 5-2 in 1-run decisions. Lost other game by 2 runs . . . Had a stretch in which he walked only 4 batters in 38.1 innings over 21 games, Aug 5 (1)-Sept 19 . . . Was selected to the American League All-Star Team . . . Became 6th Tiger and 3rd pitcher to win AL MVP Award . . . Named 2nd Tiger to win Cy Young Award.

POST-SEASON

ALCS: Only pitcher to appear in all 3 games . . . Recorded only save of the series in the finale.
WORLD SERIES: Appeared in Game 2, 3 and 5, saved latter two games . . . Completed sweep in which he saved Division, Pennant and World Series clinching games, all at Tiger Stadium.

CAREER:

1983: Led Phils with 74 appearances . . . Allowed just one earned run in his first 17 games with Phils (31.2 IP) . . . Had streak of 92 consecutive innings pitched without yielding a home run . . . Tied NL record with 6 straight strikeouts in relief vs. Mets, July 3.
1982: Led Cubs in appearances with 75, finished 30, saved 10.
1980: Started May 26 vs. Montreal, went 7.1 innings, longest of his ML career . . . Broke left wrist Sept 25 while shagging fly balls in outfield.
1978: Was voted Chicago Rookie-of-the-Year by BBWAA . . . Had highest winning percentage on team, .800 with 8-2 record.
1977: Made ML debut April 9 vs. NY . . . First win May 29 vs. Pittsburgh . . . Faced 6 batters Aug 1 vs. Cincinnati and struck out 5.

MISCELLANY: Originally signed by Phillies in 1974, but drafted by Cubs in 1976 winter major league draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Sprtnbrg	11-11	2.75	26	26†	13†	1	0	190†	169	82	58	49	179†
1975	Reading	8-2	2.97	13	11	7	1	0	91	79	32	30	25	46
	Toledo	6-4	3.28	13	13	4	0	0	80	86	43	29	26	46
1976	Okla. City	8-9	4.52	25	23	3	1	0	135	154	82	68	30	88
1977	Chicago (N)	8-7	3.03	67	1	0	0	4	110.0	94	42	37	28	78
1978	Chicago (N)	8-2	3.75	54	0	0	0	3	59.1	57	26	25	35	38
1979	Chicago (N)	4-4	5.01	51	2	0	0	0	79.0	85	50	44	39	53
1980	Chicago (N)	1-9	4.42	53	7	0	0	0	107.2	115	58	53	45	75
1981	Iowa	4-5	3.89	18	8	2	0	2	74.0	84	39	32	27	41
	Chicago (N)	0-0	3.86	12	0	0	0	2	14.0	14	7	6	8	13
1982	Chicago (N)	4-6	3.00	75	0	0	0	10	75.0	74	26	25	24	54
1983	Chicago (N) *	1-0	3.20	11	1	0	0	1	19.2	16	8	7	6	18
	Phila * *	8-4	3.29	63	0	0	0	7	95.2	93	39	35	26	75
1984	DETROIT	9-3	1.92	80†	0	0	0	32	140.1	96	30	30	36	112
8 yr.	ML Tot.	43-35	3.36	446	11	0	0	59	700.2	644	286	262	247	606

† Led League.
* Traded from Cubs for Pitchers Dick Ruthven and Bill Johnson, May 22, 1983.
* * Traded to Detroit with Infielder Dave Bergman for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	(DID NOT PITCH)												
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	1	4
1984	DETROIT	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	2	5.1	4	1	1	0	0

HERNDON, Larry Lee — Outfielder

Born: Sunflower, MS 11-3-53 (31) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Faye Hill. Children: Latasha, 1-7-72; Kamilah, 7-18-77; Maya, 3-8-79; Larry Darnell, 7-11-83. Att: Tennessee State University.

OBTAINED from Giants in two-man trade, Dec 9, 1981.

1984 SEASON: Endured prolonged batting slump but caught fire in Aug (22/62 = .355) and Sept (21/59 = .356) . . . Reduced errors from 15 to 3 . . . Had 10-game hitting streak July 31 (2)-Aug 12 (13/30 = .433) . . . Involved in back-to-back home runs with Darrell Evans Aug 21 vs. Oakland and Sept 11 at Baltimore . . . Missed gmes with pulled calf muscle June 6-11 . . . Forced in runs with bases loaded walks 4 times . . . Batted .315 (53/168) in second half of season.

POST SEASON:

ALCS: Started Game 1 and 3 . . . Homered in Game 1.

WORLD SERIES: Hit game-winning home run in Game 1 . . . Was among the leaders with .333 average, 1 home run, 3 RBI, 8 total bases, 3 walks, .444 on-base percentage, .533 slugging percentage and 1 GWRBI.

CAREER:

1983: Set personal highs of .302 average, 182 hits, 28 doubles, 92 RBI, 9 GWRBI . . . Had 8 game-tying RBI and 19 go-ahead RBI . . . Had 11-game hitting streak, Sept 10-21 . . . Had 5 hits vs. California, July 11 same day his son was born . . . Had 4-hit games 3 times . . . Had fragment removed from left knee, Nov 18.

1982: Had career high 23 HR . . . Had personal high 17-game hitting streak, July 26-Aug 10 . . . AL Player of Week, May 17 . . . Tied ML record of 4 HR in 4 consecutive plate appearances (last at bat vs. Minnesota, May 16 and first three at bats vs. Oakland, May 18) . . . 3 HR and 7 RBI on May 18 tied game-high in AL for 1982 . . . Had 5 hits vs. Oakland, May 20 . . . 2nd in ML with 13 triples.

1981: Voted "Willie Mac Award" (MVP) by Giant teammates . . . Hit inside-the-park HR off Fernando Valenzuela, Sept 22 at Candlestick Park.

1980: 12-game hitting streak longest of season for Giants.

1976: Sporting News' NL Rookie of Year

1974: Made ML debut vs. Montreal, Sept 4.

MISCELLANY: Led Texas League with 50 stolen bases in 1974.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Sarasota	.239	40	138	13	33	2	0	0	8		7	31	2	3
1972	St.Ptrsbrg	.143	7	28	2	4	0	0	0	0		0	6	0	2
	Sarasota	.257	31	113	16	29	5	3	0	9		5	19	13	3
	Cedar Rpds	.286	7	21	1	6	0	0	0	1		0	4	1	0
1973	St. Ptrsbrg	.287	141	485	83	139	9	5	3	41		37	64	41	8
1974	Arkansas	.285	132	498	74	142	16	10	2	41		30	70	50†	16
	St. Louis	1.000	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
1975	Tulsa*	.240	22	96	13	23	5	0	1	5		10	22	12	3
	Phoenix	.269	115	427	49	115	6	4	2	44		30	44	17	10
1976	Pheonix	.246	14	57	8	14	2	1	1	5		5	14	2	0
	San Fran	.288	115	337	42	97	11	3	2	23		23	45	12	8
1977	San Fran	.239	49	109	13	26	4	3	1	5		5	20	4	4
1978	San Fran	.259	151	471	52	122	15	9	1	32		35	71	13	10
1979	San Fran	.257	132	354	35	91	14	5	7	36		29	70	8	8
1980	San Fran	.258	139	493	54	127	17	11	8	49	2	19	91	8	11
1981	San Fran**	.288	96	364	48	105	15	8	5	41	4	20	55	15	5
1982	DETROIT	.292	157	614	92	179	21	13	23	88	7	38	92	12	6
1983	DETROIT	.302	153	603	88	182	28	9	20	92	9	46	95	9	15
1984	DETROIT	.280	125	407	52	114	18	5	7	43	4	32	63	6	3
10 yr.	ML Tot.	.278	1129	3753	479	1044	143	66	74	409	26	247	602	87	70

† Led league

*Traded with Pitcher Tony Gonzales to San Francisco for Pitcher Ron Bryant, May 9, 1975.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitchers Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris, Dec 9, 1981

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	1	3	2	0	0

DRAGGING IT OUT

When the Tigers played back-to-back-to-back doubleheaders in August last year, they did something no other Tiger team did in 39 years—play six games in three days. The 1984 club was swept at home by Kansas City August 5, then split at Boston on August 6 and again on August 7. The 1945 crew met Philadelphia in Briggs Stadium and split on August 19, swept the Athletics on the 20th and split the final twinbill on the 21st.

KELLY, Bryan Keith — Pitcher

Born: Silver Spring, MD 2-24-59 (26) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Alabama.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1984 SEASON: Led Birmingham in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts.

CAREER:

1983: Spent 6 weeks on disabled list after auto accident just 2 days before spring training ended.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	4-3	4.58	11	10	0	0	0	53	50	30	27	45	46
	Lakeland	1-1	2.45	2	2	1	1	0	11	10	3	3	7	8
1982	Lakeland	5-6	4.22	11	11	3	1	0	64	55	36	30	51	39
	Birmingham	8-3	3.59	16	16	2	1	0	95	78	44	38	74	91
1983	Birmingham	1-2	4.68	4	4	0	0	0	25	23	17	13	22	20
	Evansville	2-4	6.16	14	11	0	0	0	57	64	50	39	60	41
1984	Birmingham	7-10	4.29	28	28	3	2	0	172	149	103	82	145†	119

†Led league

KUNTZ, Russell Jay — Outfielder

Nickname: Rusty. Born: Orange, CA 2-4-55 (30) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Married: Mary Jane Lannigan. Att: California State University.

OBTAINED from Twins in two-man trade, Dec 5, 1983.

1984 SEASON: Made team in spring training . . . Stellar defensively, Kuntz hit .400 (20/50) from start of season through June 13 . . . He hit .538 in May (14/26) . . . Had 3 hits with 3 runs, a double and home run vs. Seattle May 14 . . . Had 3 RBI in 3-for-3 performance vs. Boston May 1.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Appeared in Game 1 and was hitless in only at bat.

WORLD SERIES: Was pinch hitter in Game 2 and 5 . . . Hit short sacrifice fly in 5th inning of finale for GWRBI.

CAREER:

1983: Began season with White Sox . . . Finished year with Twins . . . In first game with Twins after traded from Chicago, belted first major league home run off former teammate Floyd Bannister.

1979: Made ML debut Sept 1 vs. Milwaukee.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	Sarasota	.287	15	174	49‡	50	9	5	3	33		40	29	8	3
1978	Knoxville	.263	113	395	68	104	25	7	10	57		61	76	11	3
1979	Iowa	.294	122	394	67	116	27	5	15	57		56	111	4	5
	Chicago (A)	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
1980	Iowa	.292	91	339	47	99	20	2	11	54		37	61	9	7
	Chicago (A)	.226	36	62	5	14	4	0	0	3	1	5	13	1	1
1981	Chicago (A)	.225	67	55	15	14	2	0	0	4	0	6	8	1	0
1982	Edmonton	.269	69	193	35	52	11	2	7	34		50	54	7	5
	Chicago (A)	.192	21	26	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	8	0	0
1983	Chicago (A)*	.262	28	42	6	11	1	0	0	1	1	6	13	1	1
	Denver	.349	13	43	6	15	2	1	1	8		6	7	1	1
	Minn**	.190	31	100	13	19	3	0	3	5	0	12	22	7	1
1984	DETROIT	.286	84	140	32	40	12	0	2	22	4	25	28	2	1
6 yr.	ML Tot.	.239	272	436	75	104	23	0	5	38	6	58	98	12	4

‡ Tied for league lead

*Traded to Twins for Infielder Mike Sodders, June 21.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Larry Pashnick, Dec 5, 1983.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0

DRAWING CARD

Through their first 84 years in the American League, the Tigers have attracted 82,839,284 to home games in Detroit. They need to draw 2,160,716 fans to Tiger Stadium in 1985 to average 1,000,000 at home each and every season.

LAGA, Michael Russell — Infielder

Born: Ridgewood, NJ 6-14-60 (24) 6-2 210 B-L T-L. Married Robyn Gustavis. Att: Fairleigh Dickinson University and Bergen Community College, Paramus, NJ.

SIGNED by Tigers as No. 1 selection in Jan, 1980 draft.

1984 SEASON: Led Evansville with 153 games, 569 at bats, 86 runs, 151 hits, 9 triples, 30 home runs and 94 RBI ... Was American Association player-of-the-Week June 25-July 1.

CAREER:

1983: Recalled from Evansville, July 29 ... Appeared in 6 games before optioned back, Aug 23 ... Recalled Sept 1 and went 2-for-3 with run scored and RBI in lone start at first base at Baltimore, Sept 28.

1982: Purchased from Evansville, Sept 1 and ML debut that night vs. California ... Homered off facing of Tiger Stadium third deck off Jim Palmer, Sept 29 ... Had 3 hits and 3 RBI at Baltimore, Sept 21 ... More than half his ML hits went for extra bases (12 of 23) ... Set Evansville record with 34 HR.

1981: Made Southern League All-Star team ... Led all players in Tiger farm system with 66 extra base hits.

1980: Led Lakeland in games, triples, HR, RBI, and GWRBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.273	122	407	60	111	14	6	12	74	7	72	71	5	18
1981	Birmingham	.289	142	547	89	158	28	7	31	86	13	49	113	2	23
1982	Evansville	.250	126	444	77	111	15	3	34	90	15	47	117	5	18
	DETROIT	.261	27	88	6	23	9	0	3	11	1	4	23	1	1
1983	Evansville	.231	105	355	46	82	24	1	16	58	8	44	97	2	11
	DETROIT	.190	12	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	0	0
1984	Evansville	.265	153‡	569	86	151	30	9	30	94	7	38	130	1	14
2 yr.	ML Tot.	.248	39	109	8	27	9	0	3	13	1	5	32	1	1

‡Tied for league lead

1985 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

JANUARY

16 — Marty Castillo 1957
20 — Bill Scherrer 1958

FEBRUARY

3 — Dick Tracewski 1935
4 — Rusty Kuntz 1955
12 — Chet Lemon 1955
21 — Alan Trammell 1958
22 — Sparky Anderson 1934
23 — Pedro Chavez 1962
24 — Bryan Kelly 1959

MARCH

22 — Rich Monteleone 1963

APRIL

3 — Alex Grammas 1927
3 — Doug Baker 1961
20 — Milt Wilcox 1950

MAY

5 — Dave Gumpert 1958
11 — Walt Terrell 1958
12 — Lou Whitaker 1957
16 — Jack Morris 1955
26 — Darrell Evans 1947
28 — Kirk Gibson 1957

JUNE

6 — Dave Bergman 1953
14 — Mike Laga 1960
15 — Lance Parrish 1955
27 — Nelson Simmons 1963

AUGUST

4 — John Grubb 1948
10 — Tom Brookens 1953
11 — Vada Pinson 1938
18 — Billy Consolo 1934
22 — Doug Bair 1949
30 — Randy O'Neal 1960

SEPTEMBER

16 — Chris Pittaro 1961
18 — Roger Mason 1958
18 — Scott Earl 1960
21 — Billy Muffett 1930

OCTOBER

5 — Aurelio Lopez 1948
10 — Jim Weaver 1959
23 — Dwight Lowry 1957
28 — Bob Melvin 1961

NOVEMBER

3 — Larry Herndon 1953
13 — Dan Petry 1958
14 — Willie Hernandez 1954
30 — Juan Berenguer 1954

DECEMBER

4 — Barbaro Garbey 1956

VICTORY ON FOREIGN SOIL

The Tigers had the best record on the road, 51-29, of any team in major league baseball in 1984. Their record away from Tiger Stadium during the past two seasons is 95-66, a .590 winning percentage, again, the best in the majors over that time.

LEMON, Chester Earl — Outfielder

Born: Jackson, MS 2-12-55 (30) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Jones. Children: Geneva, 3-9-72; Chester Jr., 4-5-77; David, 8-25-81. Att: Pepperdine University.

OBTAINED from White Sox in two-man trade, Nov 27, 1981.

1984 SEASON: Opened season with 5-game hitting streak (7/19 = .368) . . . Was hit by pitch April 10 vs. Texas, the 100th HBP of his major league career . . . Had 10 RBI in his first 8 games . . . Had 4 hits vs. Chicago April 22 . . . Batted .333 in April (25/75) with 16 RBI. Hit 2 home runs in game vs. Boston May 1 with 4 RBI . . . Was 4-for-4 with 3 runs, home run and 3 RBI at Cleveland May 5 . . . Hit .304 in May (28/92) with 5 homers and 20 RBI. Had 4 hits vs. New York June 20 . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Ruppert Jones vs. Minnesota June 29 (2nd game) . . . Had 6 consecutive multiple hit games July 13-21 and 10-game hitting streak overall July 5-21 (19/42 = .452) with 8 multiple hit games. Hit .313 in July (26/83) . . . Belted grand slam off Curt Kaufman at California Aug 26. Missed games because of sore left knee May 25-27, sore back June 6-8, sprained pinky finger on right hand July 6-8 and reinjured July 17-20 . . . Hurt middle finger of right hand Aug 18-20 and suffered laceration above right eye when hit by fly ball he lost in sun at Anaheim Aug 26 . . . Returned to lineup September 7 and had 2 hits vs. Toronto . . . Played the finest centerfield by a Tiger player in years . . . Earned numerous standing ovations both at home and on the road . . . Voted to starting lineup on AL All-Star Team for first time as a Tiger . . . Was voted Best Defensive Outfielder by AL managers . . . Tied AL record with 4th season of 400-or-more putouts in the outfield.

POST-SEASON:
ALCS: Was hitless in 13 at bats, but flawless in the field in 9 chances.
WORLD SERIES: Again was perfect in the field in 15 chances including exciting over the shoulder catch off Terry Kennedy in Game 3 . . . Had 2 stolen bases and .368 on-base percentage . . . Had 2 hits in Game 3 and 5.

CAREER:
1983: Returned to centerfield and performed brilliantly . . . Hit personal high 24 HR . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 25 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, April 6 . . . Injured left thumb diving for ball vs. Kansas City, July 31 and was out until Aug 9.
1982: Batted .304 (63/207) in 2nd half . . . Primarily played rightfield . . . Had hits first three times up as Tiger . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, April 19-27 . . . First HR as Tiger off Tommy John at New York and was game-winner . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Cleveland, June 8, and vs. Seattle, Aug 17 (2).
1981: Enjoyed third .300 season . . . HR vs. Tigers, Sept 2, was 5,000th in White Sox history.
1980: Again led White Sox hitters and batted .349 as leadoff hitter last 35 games of season.
1979: Made All-Star team again and was 9th in AL batting (.318) . . . Tied for first with 44 doubles . . . AL Player of Week April 9.
1978: Enjoyed first .300 ML season and first All-Star berth
1977: Set AL records for centerfielders with 524 chances and 512 putouts.
1976: Switched to centerfield and became White Sox star.
1975: Made ML debut vs. California, Sept 9 as an infielder.

MISCELLANY: Hails from same high school - Fremont High in Los Angeles — as baseball's Willie Crawford, Bob Watson, Bobby Tolan, George Hendrick and Dan Ford; football's Ricky Bell and basketball's Curtis Rowe.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Coos Bay	.286	38	140	33	40	8	1	2	16		14	24	6	16
	Burlington	.256	33	129	18	33	5	0	1	8		8	30	1	13
1973	Burlington	.309	113	392	73	121	21	1	19	88‡		77	82	10	36
1974	Birminghm	.290	79	272	52	79	22	2	10	61		40	45	3	23
1975	Tucson	.280	65	243	43	68	7	2	5	33		37	37	17	19
	Denver	.307	70	254	40	78	15	6	8	49		25	35	11	19
	Chicago (A)	.257	9	35	2	9	2	0	0	1		2	6	1	1
1976	Chicago (A)	.246	132	451	46	111	15	5	4	38		28	65	13	3
1977	Chicago (A)	.273	150	553	99	151	38	4	19	67		52	88	8	12
1978	Chicago (A)	.300	105	357	51	107	24	6	13	55		39	46	5	5
1979	Chicago (A)	.318	148	556	79	177	44‡	2	17	86	11	56	68	7	10
1980	Chicago (A)	.292	146	514	76	150	32	6	11	51	7	71	56	6	7
1981	Chic (A)*	.302	94	328	50	99	23	6	9	50	4	33	48	5	4
1982	DETROIT	.266	125	436	75	116	20	1	19	52	3	56	69	1	4
1983	DETROIT	.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	11	54	70	0	5
1984	DETROIT	.287	141	509	77	146	34	6	20	76	5	51	83	5	2
10 yr.	ML Tot.	.282	1195	4230	633	1191	253	41	136	545	41	442	599	51	53

‡ Tied for league lead
*Traded to Detroit for Steve Kemp, Nov 27, 1981.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Amer (SD)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1979	Amer (Sea)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LEMON (Cont.)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stocking which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western League under the ownership of G. A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purpoted to be the cream of California baseball players"—which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the work "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895—unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

TIGERS LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season	Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911	30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917	30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976
34	Jonathan Stone, of	1930			

Le Flore's was at start of season (April 17-May 27)

Player	No. Games	Year	Player	No. Games	Year
Baker	2	1984	Herndon	17	1982
Bergman*	7	1983	Kuntz†	4	1984
Brookens	11	1982	Laga	5	1984
Castillo	4	1984	Lemon‡	19	1979
Earl	1	1984	Lowry	2	1984
Evans**	12	1974	Parrish	10	1980
Garbey	10	1984	Simmons	5	1984
Gibson	15	1984	Trammell	20	1984
Grubb***	21	1979	Whitaker	18	1983

*With San Francisco
**With Atlanta
***With Texas
† With Minnesota
‡ With Chicago (AL)

LOPEZ, Aurelio Alejandro — Pitcher

BORN: Tecamachaico, Puebla, Mexico 10-5-48 (36) 6-0 225 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Celia Corral De Lopez. Children: aurelio, 4-8-72; Kachia Guadalupe, 10-23-76.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in 4-man trade, Dec 4, 1978.

1984 SEASON: Reached double figures in wins and saves for the 3rd time in his 6 seasons with the Tigers . . . Was 6-0 with 8 saves in his first 27 games (Tigers won 19 of those 27) . . . Was 2-0 with 1.40 ERA in April; 2-0 with 2.01 ERA in May; 1-0 with 1.27 ERA in July and 3-0 with 2.96 ERA in Aug . . . Won 3 games in 3 consecutive appearances Aug 6 (1st game), 7 (2nd game) and 10 . . . Had 4 strikeouts in 2.1 innings at Kansas City May 9 earning a save . . . Had 5 strikeouts in a game 5 times . . . Is second on All-Time Tiger list with 80 career saves.

POST-SEASON

ALCS: Appeared in Game 2 . . . Was winning pitcher with 3 scoreless innings.

WORLD SERIES: Appeared in Game 2 and 5 . . . Won Game 5 with outstanding performance . . . Pitched 2.1 innings and struck out 4 . . . No one reached base. Of his 21-pitch outing, 17 were strikes.

CAREER:

1983: Had win and 4 saves in 5 consecutive appearances (June 5, 6, 10, 15, 20) . . . Had 5 strikeouts in 1.2 innings at Milwaukee, June 20 . . . Inflammation of right hand sidelined him from Aug 9-20 . . . Received cortisone shot at Mayo Clinic, Aug 17.

1982: Arm problem delayed season debut until May 16 . . . Placed on disabled list March 23 and sent to Evansville for rehabilitation April 19 . . . Reactivated May 13 . . . Optioned to Evansville July 4 where he was 4-0 with 1.76 ERA . . . Recalled Sept 1 and finished with 2-0 record, 3 saves and 0.77 ERA in 5 games.

1981: Pitched in with spot starts . . . Posted 2-1 record for 3 starts.

1980: Led staff with 67 appearances (tied for 3rd in AL) and saves with 21 (7th) . . . Set personal high of 13 wins, most by Tiger reliever since John Hiller's 17 in 1974.

1979: Among AL leaders in appearances, saves and relief-man points . . . Nearly unbeatable after Sparky Anderson became manager with 10-4 record, 21 saves and 1.87 ERA in 48 games.

MISCELLANY: Nicknamed "Senior Smoke" because of his hard-throwing pitching style . . . Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL All-Stars . . . No-hit Carmen of Mexican League in May, 1969.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Las Chopas	5-3	4.31	27	13	3	0		96	93	62	46	66	80
1968	Mexico City	10-10	2.61	31	25	5	2		162	154	73	47	64	99
1969	Mexico City	10-4	3.86	21	18	6	2		105	131	53	45	49	76
	Minatitlan	7-4	1.95	16	7	5	1		83	56	29	18	40	64
1970	Mexico City	16-11	2.98	37	24	14	4		172	153	64	57	100	127
1971	Mexico City	4-7	4.88	21	15	3	2		83	86	49	45	59	36
1972	Mexico City	5-7	3.64	46	12	1	1		121	109	57	49	58	89
1973	Mexico City	12-10	3.33	53	12	3	1	10	127	115	58	47	82	117
1974	Mexico City *	7-7	2.55	60†	0	0	0	20	113	94	50	32	70	134
	KC	0-0	5.63	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	21	12	10	10	5
1975	Mexico City	10-8	2.84	71†	0	0	0	23	114	97	46	36	68	114
	Waterloo	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
1976	Mexico City	4-11	4.50	59†	2	0	0	16	98	111	61	49	49	65
1977	Mexico City * *	19-8	2.01	73†	0	0	0	30	157	132	39	35	49	165
1978	Springfield	6-6	3.55	34	0	0	0	9	76	72	37	30	39	81
	St. L * * *	4-2	4.29	25	4	0	0	0	65.0	52	35	31	32	46
1979	DETROIT	10-5	2.41	61	0	0	0	21	127.0	95	37	34	51	106
1980	DETROIT	13-6	3.77	67	1	0	0	21	124.0	125	56	52	45	97
1981	DETROIT	5-2	3.64	29	3	0	0	3	81.2	70	34	33	31	53
1982	DETROIT	3-1	5.27	19	0	0	0	3	41.0	41	27	24	19	26
	Evansville	4-0	1.76	12	2	0	0	0	31	23	6	6	10	30
1983	DETROIT	9-8	2.81	57	0	0	0	18	115.1	87	36	36	49	90
1984	DETROIT	10- 1	2.94	71	0	0	0	14	137.2	109	51	45	52	94
8 yr.	ML Tot.	54-25	3.37	337	9	0	0	80	707.2	600	288	265	279	517

† Led league
* Purchased by Kansas City, Aug 29, 1974
* * Purchased by St. Louis, Oct 26, 1977.
* * * Traded to Detroit with Outfielder Jerry Morales for Pitchers Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy, Dec 4, 1978.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Amer (Chi)			(DID NOT PLAY)									

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	0	1	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	4

LOWRY, Dwight — Catcher

Born: Robeson County, NC 10-23-57 (27) 6-3 210 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: University of North Carolina.

SIGNED by Tigers as 11th selection in June, 1980 draft.

1984 SEASON: Came north with the Tigers from Spring Training . . . Made ML debut April 3 at Minnesota . . . Hit first home run May 20 vs. Oakland off Lary Sorensen. Optioned to Evansville June 8 . . . Recalled Sept 5 . . . Hit other homer Sept 29 at New York off Clay Christiansen.

CAREER:

1983: Played outfield along with primary position of catcher.

1982: Led Florida State League catchers with .993 fielding percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.197	45	152	18	28	5	0	0	16	0	21	22	0	4
1981	Birmingham	.154	19	52	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	7	7	0	3
	Macon	.251	67	231	30	58	6	0	2	32	4	25	39	6	5
1982	Lakeland	.277	93	278	33	77	11	2	7	28	1	28	31	0	3
1983	Birmingham	.267	90	288	42	77	9	2	9	44	4	32	34	3	6
1984	DETROIT	.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	3	11	0	0
	Evansville	.220	61	177	23	39	5	1	5	28	3	18	51	2	6
1 yr.	ML Tot.	.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	3	11	0	0

MASON, Roger LeRoy — Pitcher

Born: Bellaire, MI 9-18-58 (26) 6-6 215 B-R T-R. Married: Theresa Anne Belanger. Child: Jeffrey Alan, 9-1-80. Att: Saginaw Valley State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, Sept 21, 1980.

1984 SEASON: Recalled from Evansville, Sept 4 . . . Made ML debut that night vs. Baltimore in relief (8 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 3 BB, 6 SO) . . . Won first game Sept 17 vs Milwaukee . . . Earned first save Sept 29 at New York.

CAREER:

1983: Posted a combined 12-9 record between Birmingham and Evansville.

MISCELLANY: Has moved up one notch each season after signing as undrafted free agent.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	10-10	3.89	26	26	4	1	0	148	153	77	64	50	105
1982	Lakeland	7-7	3.46	22	22	5	1	0	133	124	60	51	52	72
1983	Birmingham	7-4	2.06	17	17	4	1	0	127	116	45	29	43	83
	Evansville	5-5	4.23	11	11	2	0	0	79	84	39	37	21	43
1984	Evansville	9-7	3.80	25	25	6	2	0	152	175	78	64	64	88
	DETROIT	1-1	4.50	5	2	0	0	1	22.0	23	11	11	10	15
1 yr.	ML Tot.	1-1	4.50	5	2	0	0	1	22.0	23	11	11	10	15

MELVIN, Robert Paul — Catcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 10-28-61 (23) 6-4 205 B-R T-R. Marrried: Kelly Robertson. Att: University of California

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1981 draft (secondary).

1984 SEASON: Played 5 games at 1B and 1 at 3B in addition to 104 as catcher.

CAREER:

1983: Solid start at Birmingham prompted promotion to Evansville in mid-season.

1982: Led Southern League catchers with .993 percentage . . . Reached double figures in home runs in each of first 3 pro seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	10	35	71	5	2
1982	Birmingham	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	4	24	70	1	8
1983	Birmingham	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	6	18	54	0	2
	Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	0	7	41	0	1
1984	Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	3	18	47	1	4
	Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	1	3	32	0	1

TEAM OF THE 80s

In this decade, Baltimore has the best cumulative record, 436-317, of any American League team. Next in line are the Tigers, 423-334. Only the Tigers and Orioles have had winning seasons in each of the past seven years among major league teams.

MONTELEONE, Richard — Pitcher

Born: Tampa, FL 3-22-63 (22) 205 B-R R-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1982 draft.

1984 SEASON: Had combined 12 wins and 116 strikeouts for Birmingham and Evansville.
CAREER:
1983: Fourth in Florida State League with 124 strikeouts.
1982: Pitched 1-hitter July 24 vs. Elizabethton.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bristol	4-6	3.89	12	12	2	0	0	72	66	41	31	23	52
1983	Lakeland	9-8	4.11	24	24	1	0	0	142	146	80	65	80	124
	Birmingham	1-1	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15	25	12	12	6	9
1984	Birmingham	7-8	4.66	19	19	4	0	0	124	116	69	64	67	74
	Evansville	5-3	4.50	11	11	2	0	0	64	64	33	32	36	42

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

There were two inside-the-park home runs in 1984 in games involving the Tigers.

Toronto's George Bell hit one at Tiger Stadium, June 6 off Aurelio Lopez. In turn, Lou Whitaker hit his third career inside-the-park home run, July 13 at Minnesota off Rick Lysander.

Fans at Detroit have seen 14 inside-the-park home runs since 1970, seven which belong to the Tigers. The most recent Bengal blast was by Steve Kemp vs Oakland, Sept 4, 1977.

During the 24-year period since 1961, the Tigers have hit 12 at home and eight on the road for a total of 20. In turn opponents have 12 in Detroit and nine in their own ballparks for a total of 21.

1985 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Player	Date-Opponent	Pitcher
Kirk Gibson	5-25-83 at Toronto	Jim Gott
Larry Herndon*	9-22-81 vs Los Angeles	Fernando Valenzuela
Lou Whitaker	8-13-78 at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba
	8-24-83 at Texas	Victor Cruz
	7-13-84 at Minnesota	Rick Lysander

*With San Francisco

JACK'S GEM

On Saturday, April 7, before a national television audience, Jack Morris became the first Tiger to pitch a no-hitter since Jim Bunning did it at Boston, July 20, 1958. Rudy Law led off for the White Sox with a drive to right field. Kirk Gibson made a fine running catch, and Morris was on his way:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	BI	CHICAGO	AB	R	H	BI
Whitaker 2b	4	0	1	1	RLaw cf	3	0	0	0
Trammell ss	4	0	1	0	Dybzinski ss	0	0	0	0
Garbey 1b	3	0	0	0	Fisk c	3	0	0	0
Bergman 1b	1	0	0	0	Baines rf	3	0	0	0
Parrish c	3	1	0	0	Luzinski dh	2	0	0	0
Herndon lf	4	0	0	0	Stegman pr	0	0	0	0
Allen dh	3	0	0	0	Kittle if	4	0	0	0
Grubb ph	1	0	0	0	Paciorek 1b	3	0	0	0
Lemon cf	4	2	2	2	VLaw 3b	1	0	0	0
Gibson rf	1	1	1	1	Walker ph	1	0	0	0
Brookens 3b	2	0	0	0	Hulett 3b	0	0	0	0
					Fletcher ss	2	0	0	0
					Hairston cf	1	0	0	0
					JCruz 2b	3	0	0	0
Totals	30	4	5	4	Totals	26	0	0	0

Detroit	020	020	000—4
Chicago	000	000	000—0

Game Winning RBI—Lemon (1).
DP—Detroit 1, Chicago 1. LOB—Detroit 3, Chicago 5. 2B—Lemon, Gibson. HR—Lemon (1). SB—RLaw (1), Trammell (3). S—Brookens.

DETROIT	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Morris W, 2-0	9	0	0	0	6	8
CHICAGO						
Bannister L, 0-1	6	4	4	4	2	3
Brennan	2	1	0	0	1	3
Barojas	1	0	0	0	0	1

T—2:44. A—24,616.

Defensive replacement Dave Bergman made a pair of good plays at first base, off Tom Paciorek's line drive in the 6th inning and snaring Jerry Hairston's sharp grounder in the 8th. The biggest play was Greg Luzinski's tap back to the mound with the bases loaded and no outs in Chicago's 4th inning. Morris and Parrish turned it into a double play, then Ron Kittle struck out to end the threat. Morris struck out Kittle to end the game, tying Houston's Ken Forsch (vs. Atlanta in 1979) as the earliest no-hitter in major league history.

MORRIS, John Scott — Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, MN 5-16-55 (29) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Children: Austin, 5-19-81; Erik John, 5-14-83. Att: Brigham Young University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1984 SEASON: Pitched first no-hitter by a Tiger since 1958 when he blanked the White Sox at Chicago April 7, tied record for earliest no-hitter in a season with Houston's Ken Forsch vs. Atlanta in 1979 . . . Won his first 5 decisions, lost a 1-0 game to Boston then won next 5 decisions . . . Was AL Pitcher-of-the-Month for April with 5-0 record and 1.98 ERA . . . Was 5-1 with 1.79 ERA in May . . . Suffered arm and elbow problems over next two months, slowing to 3-6 record . . . Won in double figures for 6th consecutive season, one of just 14 pitchers in Tiger history with streak of that length . . . Missed starts between June 12-23 with a stiff right shoulder . . . His first game back, June 24 vs. Milwaukee, allowed just one baserunner, a 6th-inning single in beating Brewers (6 IP, 4 SO) . . . It was his 100th American League victory . . . Pitched 3-hitter vs. Cleveland April 28 and 4-hitter in loss at Seattle Aug 30. Missed games Sept 8-14 because of stiff shoulder . . . Was selected to AL All-Star pitching staff . . . Beginning with 1979 season, Morris has won more games than any other righthanded pitcher in the major leagues or any pitcher in the American League (103) . . . Only Steve Carlton on Philadelphia has more (106) . . . Morris is only Tiger pitcher in club history to lead team in victories 6 consecutive seasons (1979-84) . . . Tied club record with Mickey Lolich (1970-75) of leading team in innings pitched 6 consecutive seasons . . . Won final 2 decisions of regular season and all 3 post-season games for 5-game winning streak.

POST SEASON:

ALCS: Opened post-season for Tigers with 8-1 win at Kansas City.

WORLD SERIES: Became first pitcher ever to complete a post-season game for Sparky Anderson with pair of victories . . . Won Game 1, 3-2, with stupendous pitching in 6th inning . . . Padres led off inning with 2 hits, but Morris fanned Bobby Brown, Carmelo Martinez and Garry Templeton in order. Morris also won Game 4, striking out 4 and walking none.

CAREER:

1983: First Teger pitcher with 20 wins since Joe Coleman in 1973 . . . AL leader in innings pitched (293.2) and only pitcher with more than 200 strikeouts (232) . . . Won 10 consecutive games between July 14 and Sept 1 . . . AL Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug . . . Was 6-0 with 2.00 ERA and 56 strikeouts in 54 innings . . . Had personal high 12 strikeouts vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Had 11 strikeouts twice and 10 once . . . Fired 4-hitter vs. Milwaukee, June 22 and shutout vs. Texas, Sept 1 . . . Third in Cy Young voting.

1982: Among AL leaders in several categories . . . Won first game at Fenway Park in his career, Sept 10 . . . Allowed just 3 hits in 11 innings vs. New York, Aug 11 . . . Was 4-0 vs. Minnesota and 3-0 vs. Toronto.

1981: Third in Cy Yound voting . . . Tied for most wins (14) in ML . . . Started All-Star Game at Cleveland with 2 scoreless innings . . . Had 8-game winning streak, May 3-June 10 with 7 complete games.

1980: Fired 1-hitter at MInnesota, Aug 21 (2).

1979: Started seson at Evansville . . . Recalled May 9 and won 17 games.

1978: Sore right shoulder shortened season.

1977: Promoted from Evansville, July 25, but sidelined with sore right shoulder . . . Made ML debut at Chicago, July 26.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Mntgmry	2-3	6.25	12	9	0	0	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	6-7	3.60	20	20	4	0	0	135	141	68	54	42	95
	DETROIT	1-1	3.74	7	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	23	28
1978	DETROIT	3-5	4.33	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	49	48
1979	Evansville	2-2	2.38	5	5	3	0	0	34	22	13	9	18	28
	DETROIT	17-7	3.28	27	27	9	1	0	197.2	179	76	72	59	113
1980	DETROIT	16-15	4.18	36	36	11	2	0	250.0	252	125	116	87	112
1981	DETROIT	‡14-7	3.05	25	25	15	1	0	198.0	153	69	67	78	97
1982	DETROIT	17-16	4.06	37	37	17	3	0	266.1	247	131	120	96	135
1983	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2†	257	117	109	83	232†
1984	DETROIT	19-11	3.65	35	35	9	1	0	241.1	224	110	98	87	149
8 yr.	ML Tot.	107-75	3.67	232	210	82	9	0	1598.2	1557	705	652	562	910

†Led League
‡Tied for league lead

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Amer (Cle)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	GC	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	2-0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	4	3	13

O'NEAL, Randall Jeffrey — Pitcher

Born: Ashland, KY 8-30-60 (24) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Florida.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1981 draft (secondary).

1984 SEASON: Led Evansville with 8 complete games and 110 strikeouts . . . Was best fielding pitcher in American Association, no errors in 50 total chances . . . Recalled Sept 5 . . . Made ML debut Sept 12 at Baltimore in relief . . . Started and won first game, 3-0 vs. Milwaukee, Sept 18, pitching first 7 innings in game that clinched division title for Tigers.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lakeland	4-5	2.87	13	11	6	2	0	69	59	27	22	18	31
1982	Birmingham	11-7	3.41	27	27	8	1	0	185	169	83	70	71	105
1983	Evansville	8-10	4.23	23	23	3	0	0	140	159	80	66	45	70
1984	Evansville	9-10	3.57	25	25	8	1	0	166.1	152	82	66	59	110
	DETROIT	2-1	3.38	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	7	7	6	12
1 yr.	ML Tot.	2-1	3.38	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	7	7	6	12

PARRISH, Lance Michael — Catcher

Born: Clairton, PA 6-15-56 (28) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married: Arlyne Christine Nolan. Children: David, 6-13-79; Matthew, 8-25-82; Ashley Lyne, 10-4-84.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1984 SEASON: Reached 30 home run plateau for 2nd time in last 3 season . . . Won 4th Silver Slugger Award . . . Had 3-run home runs in back-to-back games April 24 (2) vs. Minnesota and April 25 at Texas . . . hit .305 in May (25/82) . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Kirk Gibson at Cleveland July 23. Stole home vs. Boston July 27 (1) in delayed double steal . . . Won 2nd Gold Glove . . . Hit 2 home runs in game at Boston Aug 7 (2) including game-winner in 11th inning . . . Hit grand slam vs. Oakland Aug 21 . . . Had hit streak of 7 and 8 games . . . Of his 33 home runs, 10 were hit in the 7th inning or later . . . Picked 3 runners off 1st base . . . Threw out 33 of 79 runners attempting to steal . . . Involved in 8 late-inning rallies . . . had 11 game-tying, 22 go-ahead and 11 game-winning RBI . . . Had GWRBI in clincher, Sept 18 vs. Milwaukee . . . Missed games with sore back May 9-14 and bruised left wrist Sept 14-16 . . . Voted to starting lineup by fans on AL All-Star Team . . . Was voted Best Throwing Catcher by AL managers . . . Is tied for 7th with 126 home runs in the major leagues the past 5 seasons and is 10th with 427 RBI in that time . . . He tied the club record of leading in homers 5 consecutive seasons with Harry Heilmann (1921-25) and Rudy York (1941-45) although York shared his 1945 title with Roy Cullenbine.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Had a home run in Game 1 of the series . . . Threw out Willie Wilson on a pitchout in 9th inning of 3-3 tie in Game 2 and started rally with single in 11th inning of Tigers' 5-3 triumph.
WORLD SERIES: Had 2 hits including double in Game 1 . . . Had 2 hits in Game 5 with big blow a solo home run off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning.

CAREER:

1983: Hit 2 grand slams — off Jeff Jones to beat Oakland, 5-3, in the 9th July 10 and off Kansas City's Larry Gura, July 29 . . . Had several clutch home runs . . . Beat Seattle, 2-1, with solo shot in top of 11th, May 3 . . . Snapped 3-3 tie leading off 12th inning with HR at California, July 24 . . . Home run in 9th at Toronto, Sept 2, tied game and set up 10th-inning win . . . Threw out 47 of 101 runners (.465) best in ML . . . Had 4 hits at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, July 21 (2)-29 . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger Award for catchers . . . Finished 9th in MVP voting . . . Won first Gold Glove.
1982: Set AL record for catchers with 32 HR . . . Lone Tiger All-Star at Montreal where he set record by throwing out 3 of 4 runners attempting to steal . . . Also doubled and made fine running catch of foul pop . . . Missed 10 games at start of season with sprained tendon in left hand . . . Hit 2 HR in game 4 times . . . Tied for 5th in AL with 32 HR . . . Had 9-game hitting streak, May 1-15 . . . Had 8th best AL slugging percentage (.529) . . . Won 2nd Silver Slugger Award.
1981: Significant improvement defensively . . . Batted .281 during stretch drive with one span of .450 (18/40 with hits in 10 of 11 games) . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Baltimore, May 24 (2).
1980: Made first All-Star team and won first Silver Slugger Award . . . Placed in AL Top Ten in HR, doubles and slugging (.499).
1979: Twice collected 4 hits in a game.
1978: Only Tiger to hit 2 HR in one game . . . Homered in 3 straight games, May 12, 16, 17.
1977: Made ML debut vs. Baltimore, Sept 5 (2) . . . Smashed first ML homer vs. Baltimore, Sept 7.

MISCELLANY: Baseball standout and All-American football player at Walnut (CA) High . . . Spurned UCLA football scholarship offer to sign with Tigers . . . Catcher first two years of high school, but signed as third baseman . . . Switched back to catcher in 1975 . . . Picked on 1977 American Association All-Star team . . . Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL All-Stars.

POWER SUPPLY

Lance Parrish tied a Tiger mark when he led the team in home runs in 1984. It was the 5th consecutive season he paced the Tigers by himself. Harry Heilmann was the first Tiger player to lead in homers five years in-a-row (1921-25). Rudy York matched the feat between 1941-45 although he shared top honors the last year with Roy Cullenbine.

PARRISH (Cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46		32	92	2	20
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37		30	85	0	7
1976	Mntgmry	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55		38	95	0	11
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90		56	105	2	11
	DETROIT	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7		5	12	0	0
1978	DETROIT	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41		11	71	0	5
1979	DETROIT	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65	5	49	105	6	9
1980	DETROIT	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	2	31	109	6	7
1981	DETROIT	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	7	34	52	2	3
1982	DETROIT	.284	133	486	75	138	19	2	32	87	10	40	99	3	8
1983	DETROIT	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	14	44	106	1	4
1984	DETROIT	.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	12	41	120	2	7
8 yr.	ML Tot.	.262	915	3397	460	889	168	21	162	540	50	255	674	20	43

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982	Amer (Mtl)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Amer (Chi)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	1

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past 21 seasons the Tigers have raised about $2 million for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1985.

In the early years of the Sandlot Benefit Exhibition Game at Tiger Stadium, different National League teams provided the opposition. More recently, Detroit and Cincinnati have squared off.

The Tigers and Reds will continue their benefit exhibitions with scheduled games at Tiger Stadium, May 6 and at Cincinnati, May 9.

These Inter-league rivals have played 20 times since 1974 with the Tigers holding a 14-5-1 series lead.

TIGERS HITTING 20 OR MORE HOME RUNS IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

	Name	L/R	Con. Seasons	Years
1.	Norm Cash	LH	9	1961-69
2.	Rudy York	RH	7	1937-43
3.	Hank Greenberg	RH	4	1937-40
	Rocky Colavito	RH	4	1960-63
5.	**LANCE PARRISH**	**RH**	**3**	**1982-84**
	Vic Wertz	LH	3	1949-51
	Ray Boone	RH	3	1954-56
	Al Kaline	RH	3	1955-57
	Jim Northrup	LH	3	1968-70
	Jason Thompson	LH	3	1977-79

PETRY, Daniel Joseph — Pitcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 11-13-58 (26) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Married: Christine Cairns.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1984 SEASON: Won at least 10 games for 5th consecutive season, just the 20th Tiger in team history with a streak of that length . . . Tossed 4-hitter April 10 vs. Texas in Home Opener . . . Left in 4th inning April 24 (2) vs. Minnesota with tender right elbow . . . Returned April 29 and held Cleveland hitless until George Vukovich doubled with 2 outs in 8th inning . . . Pitched 3-hit shutout at Baltimore June 10 (2) . . . Tied personal best with 10 strikeouts June 30 vs. Minnesota, then increased that to 11 strikeouts vs. Seattle Aug 19 . . . Picked off 2 base runners, only Tiger pitcher to do so . . . Lost only 1 game in each month April-July . . . Won 4 games in May and 4 more in June . . . Won 14 of first 18 decisions . . . Missed starts because of tired arm Sept 14-23 . . . Pitched 4-hit shutout vs. New York Sept 22 winning 6-0.

POST-SEASON:
ALCS: Started Game 2 but was not the pitcher of record . . . Went 7 innings, struck out 4, walked only 1.
WORLD SERIES: Was only Tiger pitcher to lose a post-season game, dropping Game 2 . . . Started Game 5, but was unable to hold 3-0 lead for second consecutive game . . . Tigers rallied to win 8-4 in World Series finale.

CAREER:
1983: Led AL in starts . . . Blanked Seattle, 4-0, April 23, and Baltimore, 9-0, June 24 . . . Was 13-5 on road . . . Won 4 consecutive starts twice . . . Beat Baltimore 3 times.
1982: Led Tiger starters for 3rd consecutive season with 3.22 ERA . . . Among league leaders in several categories, including 4th in ERA . . . Had 10 strikeouts in 7 innings vs. Chicago, May 8 . . . Posted pair of 4-hitters . . . Was 9-2 at Tiger Stadium . . . Had highest fielding average (no errors in 76 total chances/28 putouts and 48 assists) for pitchers appearing in more than 10 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	2-3	3.76	14	14	1	1	0	79	54	42	33	56†	51
1977	Lakeland	10-11	3.41	25	25	8	0	0	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Mntgmry	6-7	2.45	14	14	6	2	0	92	70	38	25	41	69
	Evansville	4-3	4.56	13	13	2	1	0	71	59	38	36	33	50
1979	Evansville	4-3	4.85	15	15	3	0	0	91	92	60	49	37	55
	DETROIT	6-5	3.95	15	15	2	0	0	98.0	90	46	43	33	43
1980	Evansville	2-0	2.73	4	4	1	0	0	30	21	11	9	12	16
	DETROIT	10-9	3.94	27	25	4	3	0	164.2	156	82	72	83	88
1981	DETROIT	10-9	3.00	23	22	7	2	0	141.0	115	53	47	57	79
1982	DETROIT	15-9	3.22	35	35	8	1	0	246.0	220	98	88	100	132
1983	DETROIT	19-11	3.92	38	38†	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	99	122
1984	DETROIT	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	2	0	233.1	231	94	84	66	144
6 yr.	ML Tot.	78-51	3.52	173	170	37	10	0	1149.1	1068	499	450	438	608

†Led league

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	8	5	4

PITTARO, Christopher Francis — Infielder

Born: Trenton, NJ 9-16-61 (23) 5-11 170 B-S T-R. Single. Att: University of North Carolina.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1982 draft.

1984 SEASON: Set personal best marks in every batting category . . . Has strong throwing arm.

CAREER:
1983: Led Florida State League second baseman in fielding percentage at .978 . . . Named to League's All-Star Team.
MISCELLANY: He and Dwight Lowry attended UNC . . . Majoring in Business.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Macon	.229	68	218	25	50	6	0	2	25	2	26	45	7	24
1983	Lakeland	.270	107	392	43	106	19	4	1	39	4	51	62	10	12
1984	Birmingham	.284	137	517	85	147	27	7	11	61	8	71	50	18	22

SCHERRER, William Joseph — Pitcher

Born: Tonawanda, NY 1-20-58 (27) 6-4 180 B-L T-L. Married: Michelle Purcielli. Children: Lynn, 1-25-80; John, 5-3-83. Att: University of Nevada-Las Vegas.

OBTAINED from Reds in two-man trade, Aug 27, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Acquired from Cincinnati organization Aug 27 for either cash or a player to be named later . . . Pitcher Carl Willis sent to Reds to complete deal, Aug 31 . . . Made AL debut Aug 28 at Seattle . . . First AL victory was at Toronto in relief, Sept 8 . . . Was 0-0 with 1.04 ERA in final 9 games, allowing 8 hits and 1 run in 8.2 innings, walking 1 and striking out 5 . . . Gave up runs in just 2 of 11 appearances.

POST-SEASON:
ALCS: Did not appear.
WORLD SERIES: Appeared in Game 2, 3 and 5 . . . Held Padres in check in Game 5 . . . Gave way to Aurelio Lopez in top of 5th inning who became winning pitcher in bottom of 5th.

CAREER:
1983: Set Reds' club record for rookies with 73 appearances . . . Personal high 10 saves.
1982: Faced 19 batters in relief, retired 18 . . . Made ML debut Sept 7 vs. Los Angeles.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Shelby	9-9	3.53	27	26	5	0	0	158	132	87	62	105	122
1978	Eugene	6-4	3.54	13	13	3	2†	0	84	61	43	33	42	87
	Shelby	0-2	4.06	10	5	1	0	0	31	27	19	14	26	18
1979	Tampa	12-3	1.81	25	24	10	4	0	159	126	43	32	65	140
1980	Waterbury	7-8	3.34	25	25	4	3	0	151	139	58	56	58	84
1981	Waterbury	5-9	4.31	50	10	1	0	1	119	121	70	57	62	89
1982	Tampa	3-2	2.28	7	6	2	0	0	47	37	13	12	18	45
	Waterbury	1-3	3.77	5	5	3	1	0	31	30	15	13	15	18
	Indianapolis	6-4	4.06	19	12	4	2†	0	89	68	43	40	32	81
	Cincinnati	0-1	2.60	5	2	0	0	0	17.1	17	7	5	0	7
1983	Cincinnati	2-3	2.74	73	0	0	0	10	92.0	73	31	28	33	57
1984	Cincinnati	1-1	4.99	36	0	0	0	1	52.1	64	31	29	15	35
	Wichita*	2-3	3.24	10	0	0	0	1	16.2	16	6	6	11	14
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.89	18	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	4	4	8	16
3 yr.	ML Tot.	4-5	3.29	132	2	0	0	11	180.2	168	73	66	56	115

† Led League
*Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Carl Willis, Aug 27, 1984.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	(DID NOT PITCH)												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	0	0

SIMMONS, Nelson Bernard — Outfielder

Born: Washington, DC 6-27-63 (21) 6-1 195 B-S T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1981 draft.

1984 SEASON: Led American Association with 41 doubles . . . Was Player-of-the-Week July 16-22 . . . Recalled from Evansville Sept 4 . . . Made ML debut that night vs. Baltimore and had RBI single in game . . . Had 3 hits in game Sept 19 vs. Milwaukee and Sept 26 at Milwaukee . . . Had 5-game hitting streak (9/20 = .450), Sept 23-28.

CAREER:
1983: Slipped in average, but hit personal pro-high 11 home runs . . . Rated Southern League's outfielder with best arm by Baseball America.
1982: Named to Florida State League All-Star Team.
1981: Led Appalachian League with 267 at bats.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.296	69	267†	36	79	14	1	10	45	5	18	38	2	8
1982	Lakeland	.293	133	491	68	144	24	8	9	61	7	48	73	2	12
	Birmingham	.200	8	30	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	14	0	0
1983	Birmingham	.272	118	404	57	110	17	1	11	64	9	52	83	2	14
1984	Evansville	.307	142	501	79	154	41†	5	22	83	9	53	106	0	6
	DETROIT	.433	9	30	4	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	5	1	0
1 yr.	ML Tot.	.433	9	30	4	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	5	1	0

TERRELL, Charles Walter — Pitcher

Nickname: Walt. Born: Jeffersonville, IN 5-11-58 (26) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Married: Karen Forge. Children: Ryan, 9-28-80; Erin, 7-20-82; Michael, 3-12-84. Att: Morehead State University, Morehead, KY.

OBTAINED from Mets in two-man trade, Dec 7, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Pitched shutout June 5 at Pittsburgh, winning 3-0 . . . Had complete games against Houston April 6, and at Pittsburgh again Aug 3. In those 3 games, allowed 1 earned run . . . Didn't walk a batter in second victory over Pirates . . . Struck out 7 August 8 at Chicago, matching personal best . . . Was 8-5 on the road . . . Won 3 consecutive games, July 5-13-18 vs. Cincinnati and at Atlanta and Houston.

CAREER:

1983: Recalled from Tidewater June 16 . . . Won first ML game in first start, June 20 (2) vs. St. Louis . . . Became first Mets pitcher ever to hit 2 home runs in a game, August 6, both off Ferguson Jenkins . . . Tossed first ML shutout August 12 vs. Chicago . . . Struck out 7 in that game . . . Tied club record with his third home run of the season, a 3-run shot at San Diego August 23 . . . Had another shutout, Oct 1 vs. Montreal, a 4-hitter, allowing no walks . . . Was Most Valuable Pitcher of International League.

1982: Made ML debut vs. St. Louis Sept 18 (2).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	3-2	1.42	7	5	1	1	0	38	20	11	6	12	23
	Asheville	1-1	6.75	3	2	0	0	0	8	11	9	6	8	5
1981	Tulsa*	15-7	3.10	27	26	5	2	0	174	158	74	60	63	123
1982	Tidewater	7-8	3.96	21	20	3	0	0	138.2	130	69	61	72	74
	New York (N)	0-3	3.43	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	22	12	8	14	8
1983	Tidewater	10-1	3.12	12	12	5	1	0	86.2	76	34	30	44	58
	New York (N)	8-8	3.57	21	20	4	2	0	133.2	123	57	53	55	59
1984	New York (N)**	11-12	3.52	33	33	3	1	0	215.0	232	99	84	80	114
3 yr.	ML Tot.	19-23	3.53	57	56	7	3	0	369.2	377	168	145	179	181

* Traded to New York with Pitcher Ron Darling for Outfielder Lee Mazzilli, April 1, 1982.
** Traded to Detroit for Infielder Howard Johnson, Dec 7, 1984.

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart — Infielder

Born: Garden Grove, CA 2-21-58 (27) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett. Children: Lance, 3-6-82; Jerry, 12-23-83.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1984 SEASON: Was American League Player-of-the-Month for April batting .403 (31/77) . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (27/69 = .391) April 7-May 1 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota April 5 . . . Hit the first grand slam ever allowed by Dan Quisenberry to lift Tigers in 7th inning to 5-2 victory at Kansas City May 8 . . . Had 4 hits off Royals 3 days later . . . Batted .308 in May (33/107) . . . had 4 RBI at Baltimore June 10 (1) . . . Had career-high 20-game hitting streak Aug 5-22 (35/86 = .407) . . . Hit .338 in Aug (44/130) . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Lou Whitaker vs. California Aug 14 (1) . . . Involved in 7 late-inning rallies . . . Had 10 game-tying, 8 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI . . . Hit in 15 of 16 games between Sept 3-22 (24/66 = .364). Placed on 15-day disabled list July 9 with irritated nerve in right shoulder . . . Returned to lineup as designated hitter July 31 (2) . . . Back in field on Aug 17 . . . Selected to AL All-Star Team for 2nd time in his career . . . Was unable to play due to injurry . . . Won 4th Gold Glove . . . Tied personal best with 34 doubles and had personal-high 69 RBI . . . Voted Best Defensive Infielder and Smartest Player (best baseball sense) by AL managers.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Went 3-for-3 with 2 runs scored and 3 RBI including a home run and GWRBI in Game 1 . . . Errorless in field with 1 putout and 8 assists.

WORLD SERIES: Won World Series MVP Award with highest average at .450, most home runs with 2, 9 hits, 16 total bases, .500 on-base percentage and 1 GWRBI. Was second in series with 6 RBI, 5 runs, .800 slugging percentage and 3 extra-base hits . . . had 2 hits in Game 1, 2, 3 and had 3 hits in Game 4 . . . In that game he belted 2 home runs and had 4 RBI.

CAREER:

1983: .319 average 4th in AL and best by a righthander . . . With second baseman Lou Whitaker's .320, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Had personal highs of 14 HR and 66 RBI . . . Injured right elbow on throw to first base at Cleveland June 17 and was out until July 11 . . . Hit .278 before All-Star break and .344 (107/311) after . . . Finished season with 10-game hitting streak, Sept 22-Oct 2 . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs. New York, Aug 12 . . . Had 5 hits at California, July 24, and 4 vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Hit last of back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker vs. Kansas City on Aug 1 . . . Led team in stolen bases (30) for 2nd straight season and most by Tiger shortstop since Donie Bush had 34 in 1917 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on left knee to repair damaged cartilage, Nov 26 . . . Won third Gold Glove.

1982: Batted .310 (79/255) in 2nd half after .201 start . . . Cracked grand slam off Minnesota's Brad Havens, May 16 . . . Hit grand slam off Jim Clancy at Toronto, July 30 . . . Had 3 hits in a game 7 times . . . 2nd in AL for shortstop fielding (.978).

1981: Won 2nd straight Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 16 sacrifice hits . . . Never went more than 3 games without a hit.

1980: Selected to All-Star team . . . Won Gold Glove, Tiger of Year and King Tiger Awards . . . AL Player of the Week, May 12 . . . Led team in hitting . . . Collected 5 hits vs. Oakland May 14, and at Toronto Sept 29 . . . Belted 2 HR at Toronto, Sept 30.

TRAMMELL (Cont.)

1979: Stole home vs. Oakland, June 12.
1978: With Lou Whitaker, combined on most of Detroit's ML leading 177 double plays . . . Collected 5 hits at Texas, July 7.
1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Made ML debut at Boston, Sept 9 (2).

MISCELLANY: Outstanding high school baseball and basketball star . . . Married high school sweetheart on birthday just before spring training in 1978 . . . Elected to Appalachian League All-Star team in 1976 . . . Voted Southern League 1977 MVP after leading team to second straight pennant . . . Set Southern League record 19 triples in 1977 . . . Named to Baseball Bulletin's 1978 AL Rookie All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7		26	20	8	12
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2		7	12	3	2
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50		56	92	4	27
	DETROIT	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0		4	12	0	2
1978	DETROIT	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34		45	56	3	14
1979	DETROIT	.276	142	460	68	127	11	4	6	50	5	43	55	17	26
1980	DETROIT	.300	146	560	107	168	21	5	9	65	9	69	63	12	13
1981	DETROIT	.258	105	392	52	101	15	3	2	31	5	49	31	10	9
1982	DETROIT	.258	157	489	66	126	34	3	9	57	6	52	47	19	16
1983	DETROIT	.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	8	57	64	30	13
1984	DETROIT	.314	139	555	85	174	34	5	14	69	5	60	63	19	10
8 yr.	ML Tot.	.285	989	3452	516	985	160	28	56	372	38	379	391	110	103

†Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	SELECTED-Withdrew because of injury													

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	1	2	2	1	1

WHITAKER AND TRAMMELL

The success of the Tigers depends on Lou Whitaker (leadoff) and Alan Trammell (batting second) to begin rallies. They always have and probably always will. For example:

First Major League Game:	Whitaker	Sept 9 (2), 1977 at Boston singled in first at bat
	Trammell	Sept 9 (2), 1977 at Boston singled in first at bat
First All-Star Game:	Whitaker	July 6, 1983 at Chicago (AL) tripled in first at bat
	Trammell	July 8, 1980 at Los Angeles (NL) (did not bat)
First ALCS Game:	Whitaker	Oct 2, 1984 at Kansas City singled in first at bat
	Trammell	Oct 2, 1984 at Kansas City tripled in first at bat
First World Series Game:	Whitaker	Oct 9, 1984 at San Diego doubled in first at bat
	Trammell	Oct 9, 1984 at San Diego singled in first at bat

WEAVER, James Francis — Outfielder

Born: Kingston, NY 10-10-59 (25) 6-4 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Manatee Junior College, Bradenton, FL and Florida State University.

DRAFTED from Toledo (International Association), Dec 3, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Split time between Orlando in the Southern League and Toledo in the International League . . . Combined for 18 home runs, 80 RBI and 34 stolen bases in 135 games.

CAREER:

1983: Voted along with Nelson Simmons as Southern League Outfielders with the best arms by Baseball America . . . Set Orlando club records with 42 stolen bases and 20 outfield assists.

MISCELLANY: Was Sporting News All-American at Florida State in 1980 . . . Belted 3 home runs in a game vs. Missouri-Rolla, a first in Seminole history . . . Batted .364 with 16 homers and 67 RBI for FSU that season . . . Both he and John Grubb attended Manatee Junior College and Florida State . . . Has stolen 179 bases in his five minor league seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Orlando	.212	58	208	19	44	9	0	0	15	1	21	38	15	3
1981	Orlando	.211	17	57	6	12	2	0	1	9	0	4	9	3	2
	Visalia	.283	81	300	53	85	12	5	7	44	3	32	54	25	4
1982	Visalia	.286	125	454	68	130	21	4	15	86	14	70	65	60	9
1983	Orlando	.247	138	497	85	123	25	2	15	84	11	62	85	42	9
1984	Orlando	.259	24	81	13	21	3	2	3	16	1	11	16	5	0
	Toledo*	.230	111	409	49	94	12	5	15	64	8	47	99	29	10

*Drafted by Detroit from Minnesota organization, Dec 3, 1984

ACCOUNTING EXERCISE

- The Tigers are one of six clubs to have drawn 2,000,000 at home and away in the same season. The others are Los Angeles Dodgers (1966, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982 and 1983); New York Yankees (1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982 and 1983); Cincinnati Reds (1977 and 1978); Boston Red Sox (1978 and 1979) and the Chicago Cubs (1984).
- The Tigers' combined attendance of 4,864,943 (home and away) has been topped only by the New York Yankees in American League history (5,088,657 in 1980). The Dodgers have hit the 5-million mark on four occasions.
- With a home attendance of 2,704,794 the Tigers finished 2nd in American League history to California's 1982 total of 2,807,360. Los Angeles has passed the Tigers' 1984 total eight times and Philadelphia once to place the Tigers of 1984 in 11th place in major league history.
- Almost 900,000 fans saw the Tigers play at home in 1984 above the 1983 final figure. The exact increase, 875,158 is the 8th highest in major league baseball history.
- The 51,764 watching the Tigers sweep a doubleheader at Baltimore June 10 was the 6th largest major league crowd in 1984 and the 3rd biggest in the American League last year. Opening Day at Tiger Stadium drew 51,238 vs. Texas (8th in ML; 5th in AL) and was slightly higher than the 51,203 at Anaheim August 25 (9th in ML; 6th in AL) to see the Tigers play.
- The Tigers participated in the largest 2-date series when 82,702 saw the Angels at Tiger Stadium May 11 and 13. The largest 3-date series in the major leagues was 146,169 Detroit at Baltimore June 8-10. Next was 140,992 Boston at Detroit July 27-29. The biggest 4-date series in the AL was 164,353 Milwaukee at Detroit June 21-24 (3rd largest in ML)
- During the regular season, the Tigers drew the largest crowds at Baltimore (51,764), Boston (35,179), California (51,203), Chicago (42,692), Kansas City (40,501) and Oakland (46,238).

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels—Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.

Washington Senators—Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals—Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.

Seattle Pilots—Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners—Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.

Toronto Blue Jays—Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman — Infielder

Born: New York, NY 5-12-57 (27) 5-11 160 B-L T-R. Married: Crystal McCreary. Children: Asia, 10-12-80; Sarah, 10-14-84.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1984 SEASON: Batted .325 in April (27/83) . . . Had 4 hits in game at Cleveland May 4 . . . Scored 5 runs (AL high) in game at Baltimore June 10 (1) . . . Had 4 hits in games at Minnesota July 15 and Aug 3 vs. Kansas City . . . Hit 3 home runs to lead off Tigers' first inning giving him 11 in his career . . . Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-29 (19/45 = .442) with 13 runs . . . Hit inside-the-park game-winning home run at Minnesota July 13 in 11th inning . . . Involved in 7 late-inning rallies . . . Had 12 go-ahead and 11 game-winning RBI . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Alan Trammell vs. California Aug 14 (1) . . . Hit first major league grand slam September 17 vs. Milwaukee . . . Hit .314 in June (32/102) . . . Missed games with back spasms Aug 18-24 . . . Voted to starting lineup on AL All-Star Team by fans, his second consecutive berth on the squad . . . Hit game-winning 2-run home run in 12th inning at New York, Sept 28.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Led off first inning with a single and scored winning run in Game 1.

WORLD SERIES: Led off first inning with a double and scored in Game 1 . . . Led off Game 2 with a single and scored . . . Was on base each time Alan Trammell homered in Game 4 . . . Led off Game 5 with a single . . . His 2 doubles and 4 walks led Tigers.

CAREER:

1983: Voted Tiger the Year. His .320 average 3rd in AL . . . With shortstop Alan Trammell's .319 became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Set Tiger lefthanded hitter record with 643 at bats . . . Finished 8th in AL MVP voting . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter with 200 hits since Dick Wakefield (200 in 1943) . . . Had 61 multiple hit games . . . Hit .310 before All-Star Game (97/313) and .330 after (109/330) . . . Led off 4 games with HR for 2nd straight season . . . Had career high 18-game hitting streak, June 5-22 . . . AL Player of the Week, June 6 with .486 average (17/35) and .943 slugging percentage . . . Had other streaks of 13, 11 and 10 games . . . Had 4 hits in each of 5 games, 3 times against Boston (June 6 and 8 at Fenway, June 16 at Detroit), at New York on Aug 7 and vs. Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Beat Texas with 2-out, 9th-inning, 3-run inside-the-park HR off Victor Cruz on Aug 24.

1982: Led AL second basemen with .988 fielding . . . Had career high 15 HR . . . Stole home at Milwaukee, Sept 6 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 3 times, May 28 at Oakland, Aug 10 vs. New York, Aug 13 vs. Kansas City . . . Had 5 RBI vs. New York, Aug 10.

1981: One of 6 players to appear in each of his team's games.

1980: Led Tigers with 73 walks.

1979: Back and finger injuries caused him to miss 20 games . . . led team with 14 sacrifice hits.

1978: Won AL Rookie of Year Award . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Chicago. Aug 13.

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Mongomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Had 3 hits first ML game, Sept 9 (2) at Boston.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, but raised in Martinsville, VA . . . Nicknamed "Sweet Lou" by teammates at Lakeland . . . Began career as third baseman . . . MVP of Florida State League in 1976.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17		25	13	1	16
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70	129	12	5	1	62		55	51	48	30
1977	Mntgmry	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48		58	52	38	15
	DETROIT	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2		4	6	2	0
1978	DETROIT	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58		61	65	7	17
1979	DETROIT	.286	127	423	75	121	14	8	3	42	6	78	66	20	9
1980	DETROIT	.233	145	477	68	111	19	1	1	45	7	73	79	8	12
1981	DETROIT	.263	109‡	335	48	88	14	4	5	36	2	40	42	5	9
1982	DETROIT	.286	152	560	76	160	22	8	15	65	11	48	58	11	10
1983	DETROIT	.320	161	643	94	206	39	6	12	72	8	67	70	17	13
1984	DETROIT	.289	143	558	90	161	25	1	13	56	12	62	63	6	15
8 yr.	ML Tot.	.283	987	3512	527	993	146	35	52	376	46	433	449	76	85

†Led league
‡Tied for league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.667	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0

WILCOX, Milton Edward — Pitcher

Born: Honolulu, HI 4-20-50 (34) 6-2 215 B-R T-R. Married: Kathleen Susa.

OBTAINED from Chicago Cubs organization, June 10, 1976.

1984 SEASON: Enjoyed finest overall season in his major league career . . . Won at least 10 games for 7th consecutive season, one of just 10 pitchers in club history with a streak of that length . . . Won first 6 decisions April 6-May 20 . . . Won career-high 14th game vs. Oakland Aug 21 . . . Won his 100th American League game vs. California May 11 . . . Struck out 7 June 18 vs. New York, July 19 vs. Texas and Aug 21 vs. Oakland . . . Set personal professional high in starts . . . Had another 6-game winning streak Aug 12-current . . . Won 9 of 11 decisions after the All-Star Break . . . Struck out 8 vs. Toronto September 15 . . . Won 4 games in May and 4 more in Aug . . . Tiger record is 96-71.

POST-SEASON:

ALCS: Made first LCS appearance since 1970, and on the same date, Oct 5, clinched his team a pennant with a victory, just as he did for the Reds 14 years earlier. Was outstanding in 1-0 contest with 8 innings of 2 hit ball, walking only 2 and striking out 8.

WORLD SERIES: Won his first series game (was 0-1 in 1970) . . . Pitched 6 innings and gave up 7 hits, but only 1 run . . . Tigers won 5-2 in Game 3 . . . His 1.50 ERA was best for a Tiger pitcher.

CAREER:

1983: Highlight of his year was a near-perfect game at Chicago, April 15 . . . Retired the first 26 batters before Pinch-hitter Jerry Hairston singled . . . However, struck out 8 during 6-0 victory . . . Pitched second consecutive shutout for first time in his ML career, beating Seattle, 4-0, April 22 . . . Was AL Player of the Week, April 11-17 . . . Had another 8 strikeouts May 11 vs. Oakland and had 7 in a game four other times . . . Pitched 4-hitters at Oakland, May 1 (2) vs. Texas, May 19 and vs. Minnesota, May 28 . . . Picked off 5 base-runners . . . Victory at Boston Sept 18 was 100th of his ML career . . . Had arm problems, put on 21-day Disabled List Aug 1 . . . Sent to Evansville for rehabilitation Aug 12 . . . Recalled Sept 1.

1982: Was 11th in AL with 3.62 ERA . . . Threw 1-hit shutout on 32nd birthday, April 20, beating Kansas City 8-0 . . . Had 9 strikeouts in that game and on Sept 16 vs. Boston . . . Suffered from sore shoulder, muscle pull and lower back pain during the year.

1981: Post lowest ERA in his ML career, 3.03 . . . Won 5-1 at Baltimore, Sept 21 for his first career victory over the Orioles . . . Shutout AL Champion Yankees 1-0, Aug 14 and was 1-1 with 0.00 ERA vs. New York in 16 Innings pitched . . . Was 3-0 with 1.19 ERA in Aug . . . Led staff with 5 pickoffs.

1980: Led team with 13 complete games . . . had another 6-game winning steak, May 30-June 25.

1979: Second among Tiger starters in complete games, strikeouts and innings pitched. Led team in starts with 29.

1978: Again won 6 consecutive games July 3-Aug 29.

1977: Called up in June, won first 6 decisions.

1976: Acquired by Tigers in June, sent to Evansville.

1973-74: Spent much of years on injured list and in military.

1972: Traded to Cleveland and won first 5 decisions . . . injured arm.

1970: Made ML debut vs. San Diego, Sept 5 . . . Played for Sparky Anderson at Cincinnati.

MISCELLANY: Born in Hawaii, attended high school in Crooked Oak, OK, near Oklahoma City . . . Fired a seven-inning no-hitter for Indianapolis in 1970 and led American Association with 5 shutouts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Sarasota	3-2	1.09	6	6	0	0		33	24	10	4	11	33
	Tampa	3-3	1.34	8	8	4	2		47	28	11	7	18	48
1969	Tampa	4-1	5.48	15	6	2	0	1	46	53	30	28	29	38
1970	Indnpls	12-10	2.84	28	26	7	5†	0	168	144	58	53	53	110
	Cincinnati	3-1	2.45	5	2	1	1	1	22.1	19	6	6	7	13
1971	Cincinnati	2-2	3.35	18	3	0	0	0	43.1	43	22	16	17	21
	Indianapolis *	8-5	2.20	16	15	4	0	1	102	84	29	25	22	62
1972	Cleveland	7-14	3.40	32	27	4	2	0	156.0	145	67	59	72	90
1973	Cleveland	8-10	5.84	26	19	4	0	0	134.1	143	90	87	68	82
1974	Cleveland * *	2-2	4.69	41	2	1	0	4	71.1	74	42	37	24	33
1975	Wichita	4-3	4.31	8	8	3	0	0	48	56	31	23	15	18
	Chicago (N)	0-1	5.68	25	0	0	0	0	37.2	50	27	24	17	21
1976	Wichita * * *	0-2	5.40	9	4	0	0	0	27	33	22	16	18	17
	Evansville	6-5	3.41	18	14	3	0	0	103	108	50	39	45	77
1977	Evansville	9-4	2.44	14	14	6	0	0	107	89	38	29	40	69
	DETROIT	6-2	3.64	20	13	1	0	0	106.1	96	46	43	37	82
1978	DETROIT	13-12	3.76	29	27	16	2	0	215.1	208	94	90	68	132
1979	DETROIT	12-10	4.35	33	29	7	0	0	196.1	201	105	95	73	109
1980	DETROIT	13-11	4.48	32	31	13	1	0	198.2	201	112	99	68	97
1981	DETROIT	12-9	3.03	24	24	8	1	0	166.1	152	61	56	52	79
1982	DETROIT	12-10	3.62	30	29	9	1	0	193.2	187	91	78	85	112
1983	DETROIT	11-10	3.97	26	26	9	2	0	186.0	164	89	82	74	101
1984	DETROIT	17-8	4.00	33	33	0	0	0	193.2	183	99	86	66	119
14 yr.	ML Tot.	118-102	4.02	374	265	73	10	5	1921.0	1866	951	858	728	1091

† Led league

*Traded to Cleveland for Outfielder Ted Uhlaender, Dec 6, 1971.

* *Traded to Chicago Cubs for Pitcher Dave LaRoche and Outfielder Brock Davis, Feb 28, 1975.

* * *Sold to Evansville, June 10, 1976.

WILCOX (Cont.)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	5
1984	DETROIT	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	0	2	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	2
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	1	2	4

BIRTHDAY BOY

Milt Wilcox has had tremendous success pitching for the Tigers on or near his birthday, April 20. In 1979 he spun a complete game, beating Toronto 7-2. In 1982 Wilcox tossed his first major league 1-hitter, blanking Kansas City 8-0. Last year Wilcox didn't get the decision, but pitched 8 innings against Chicago and left with the scored tied 2-2. Overall, on his birthday, Wilcox is 2-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26 IP, 15 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 9 BB, 17 SO). In 1983 Wilcox didn't pitch on his birthday, but the start before he retired the first 26 batters he faced at Chicago April 15 before settling for a 1-hit, 6-0 masterpiece. On the start after his birthday, Wilcox also shut out Seattle, 4-0, April 22 to earn AL Player of the Week honors.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home—By Tiger: Lance Parrish vs. Boston July 27, 1984 (1) (Hurst pitching. By opp.: Dwayne Murphy at Oakland May 3, 1980 (Morris pitching).

Inside the Park Home Run—By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Minnesota July 13, 1984 (Lysander pitching). By opp.: Jorge Bell, Toronto June 6, 1984 (Lopez pitching).

Home Run Over Roof—By Tiger: Ruppert Jones vs. Milwaukee June 24, 1984 (Tellmann pitching). By opp.: Reggie Jackson, California May 12, 1984 (Berenguer pitching).

Hitting for Cycle—By Tiger: Hoot Evers vs. Cleveland Sept 7, 1950. By opp.: Frank White at Kansas City Aug 3, 1982.

Grand Slam Home Run—By Tiger: Howard Johnson at Milwaukee Sept 25, 1984 (Gibson pitching). By opp.: Matt Young, Baltimore Sept 3, 1984 (Lopez pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers—By Tigers: Evans/Herndon at Baltimore Sept 11, 1984 (Brown pitching, 7th inn). By opp.: Aikens/Whitt, Toronto, Sept 14, 1984 (Morris pitching, 6th inn).

Three Cons. Home Runs—By Tigers: Kaline/Freehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn). By opp.: F. Robinson/Powell/B. Robinson, Baltimore, Sept 4, 1969 (Wilson pitching, 9th inn).

No-Hitter—By Tiger: Jack Morris at Chicago April 7, 1984. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play—By Tigers: Brookens to Whitaker to Hebner at Milwaukee Aug 20, 1980 (Bando batter). By opp.: Peters to Almon to Gross at Oakland July 18, 1983 (Wockenfuss batter).

STARTING WITH A BANG

Tiger Second Baseman Lou Whitaker has 11 times in his major league career led off the Tigers' first inning with a home run. The Tigers are 8-3 in these games. The complete chart is as follows:

Year	Date		Opponent	Win/Lose
1982	August 10	vs.	New York	W
	August 13	vs.	Kansas City	W
	September 1	vs.	California	W
	September 10	at	Boston	W
1983	May 6	vs.	California	L
	May 7	vs.	California	L
	July 11	vs.	California	W
	July 14	at	Seattle	W
1984	April 21	vs.	Chicago	W
	July 24	at	Cleveland	W
	July 28	vs.	Boston	L

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

FOLEY, Marvis Edwin — Catcher

Nickname: Marv. Born: Stanford, KY 8-29-53 (31) 6-0 195 B-L T-R. Married: Barbara Catalano. Child: Stasha Lynn, 12-31-83. Grad: University of Kentucky.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent to Nashville contract, Dec 4, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Contract purchased by Rangers on April 2 . . . Set personal major league highs with 6 home runs, 19 RBI, 4 game-winning RBI and 15 walks . . . Homered in back-to-back games vs. Tigers April 25-26 . . . Five of his first 9 hits were home runs . . . Had 7 hits and 6 RBI as a pinch-hitter . . . Was the final out of Mike Witt's perfect game, California at Texas, Sept 30.

CAREER:

1983: Was acquired by Texas on Nov 14, 1983.

1980: Beat Baltimore in back-to-back games, April 19-20 at Baltimore, first with a 12th-inning home run, then the next day with a single in the 9th inning.

1978: Made major league debut Sept 11 vs. Minnesota . . . Was starter for Knoxville's Southern League Champions . . . Led league with 12 double plays as a catcher.

MISCELLANY: All-Southeastern Conference catcher at Kentucky for two seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Appleton	.308	6	13	1	4	0	0	0	1		1	1	0	0
	Knoxville	.293	51	150	22	44	9	0	1	27		24	27	1	4
1976	Knoxville	.251	126	414	44	104	12	2	2	36		41	45	3	13
1977	Appleton	.272	48	162	24	44	6	2	3	21		33	25	8	6
	Iowa	.185	10	27	1	5	3	0	1	4		3	5	1	2
	Knoxville	.301	66	226	33	68	13	3	6	42		33	28	2	2
1978	Knoxville	.275	103	338	52	93	20	5	1	44		44	37	1	7
	Chicago (A)	.353	11	34	3	12	0	0	0	6		4	6	0	3
1979	Iowa	.280	77	250	32	70	15	1	2	25		23	29	0	8
	Chicago (A)	.247	34	97	6	24	3	0	2	10	0	7	5	0	1
1980	Glen Falls	.324	21	68	10	22	5	0	1	9	0	15	9	1	1
	Iowa	.211	25	76	20	16	4	0	3	9	1	17	12	1	2
	Chicago (A)	.212	68	137	14	29	5	0	4	15	3	9	22	0	2
1981	Edmonton	.298	99	294	48	87	14	2	11	42	6	49	36	2	12
1982	Chicago (A)	.111	27	36	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	0	1
1983	Denver*	.319	78	257	44	82	11	2	10	43	5	31	35	0	0
1984	Texas**	.217	63	115	13	25	2	0	6	19	4	15	24	0	2
5 yr.	ML Tot.	.224	203	419	37	94	10	0	12	51	7	41	61	0	9

*Signed by Texas as free agent, Nov 14, 1983.
**Signed by Detroit as free agent, Dec 4, 1984.

JOHNSON, Ronald David — Infielder

Born: Long Beach, CA 3-23-56 (29) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married: Karen Bacik. Children: Savannah Kate, 10-17-83; Christopher, 10-1-84. Grad: Fullerton College. Att: Fresno State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent to Nashville contract, Dec 15, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Acquired in a trade by the Montreal organization from Kansas City, Dec 15, 1983 . . . Batted over .300 for the second consecutive season and for the 4th time in his minor league career.

CAREER:

1982: Made his major league debut Sept 12 vs. Minnesota . . . First ML hit was a double off Tom Underwood at Oakland Sept 25 . . . Led American Association with 137 games and 166 hits . . . Was third with .336 average . . . Was AAA Player of the Month for July with .387 average (46/119) . . . Had 14-game hitting streak and 12, 11 and three 9 game streaks for Omaha.

1980: Set Southern League record with 40 doubles . . . Second in league with 104 RBI.

1979: Third in Florida State League with .307 average . . . Selected to All-Star Team.

MISCELLANY: Was team MVP at Fullerton College in 1976 . . . Batted .393 and was on Sun Coast Conference All-Star Team . . . Was Fresno State and Northern California Baseball Association MVP in 1978 with league-leading .440 average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Sarasota	.327	14	49	10	16	1	0	0	13		12	2	2	0
	Ft. Myers	.231	29	78	9	18	2	1	1	10		12	11	0	1
1979	Ft. Myers	.307	116	381	47	117	19	2	8	58		55	30	5	1
	Jacksonville	.246	17	61	8	15	6	0	2	10		6	9	2	0
1980	Jacksonville	.270	142	514	81	139	40†	0	23	104		79	53	1	6
1981	Omah	.246	88	297	36	73	20	1	7	41	4	40	50	0	12
1982	Omaha	.336	137†	494	65	166†	27	3	11	73	10	55	46	1	23†
	Kansas City	.286	8	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1
1983	Kansas City	.259	9	27	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2
	Omaha	.317	104	356	47	113	21	1	10	49	7	49	48	0	8
1984	Indianapolis*	.303	109	376	50	114	24	0	10	53	7	44	56	1	2
2 yr.	ML Tot.	.268	17	41	4	11	2	0	0	1	0	7	4	0	3

† Led league
*Signed by Detroit as free agent, Dec 15, 1984.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MONGE, Isidro Pedroza — Pitcher

Nickname: Sid. Born: Agua Prieta, Sonora, Mexico 4-11-51 (33) 6-2 195 B-S T-L. Single.

OBTAINED from Padres, June 10, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Had unique distinction of playing for pennant-winning clubs in each league . . . Was 2-1 in 13 games for San Diego . . . Contract purchased June 10 . . . Made Tiger debut next evening at Baltimore . . . Defeated Texas July 21 with 4 strikeouts in 4 innings . . . Longest stint was 4.2 innings at Boston Aug 7 (1) . . . Had 5 strikeouts vs. California in 3.2 innings, Aug 14 (2).

CAREER

1983: Began season with Philadelphia . . . Traded to San Diego May 22 for Outfielder Joe Lefebvre . . . Did not allow a run in first 10 Padre appearances . . . Was 5-1 in Sept and did not allow a run in final 9 appearances.

1982: Acquired from Cleveland for Outfielder Bake McBride, Feb 16 . . . Pitched 5.2 innings in relief at San Diego, July 19 . . . Was 2-0 with 1.38 ERA for Phillies in Sept.

1981: Had 4 saves for Cleveland to become club's all-time save leader with 47. Allowed just 1 run in first 8 games, with 0.75 ERA (5 H, 12 IP).

1980: Was tied for 3rd in AL with 67 games and tied for 8th with 14 saves.

1979: Was voted "Good Guy Award" by Cleveland sportswriters . . . Set Cleveland record with 76 appearances and 19 saves . . . Tied for team lead with 108 strikeouts. Was AL Pitcher of the Month for July . . . Was 2nd in the league in games and 5th in saves . . . Was selected to AL All-Star Team . . . Was member of AL All-Star Squad which toured Japan.

1977: Acquired from California May 11.

1976: Earned first major league victory April 14, beating Kansas City.

1975: Made major league debut for California Sept 12 (1) at Kansas City.

MISCELLANY: Pitched no-hitter for Quad Cities against Cedar Rapids in Midwest League, winning 6-0 May 4, 1971 . . . Was 19-5 in 3 NL seasons.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	5-1	4.21	17	6	2	0	1	62	60	35	29	42	54
1971	Quad Cities	12-11	2.40	25	24	7	5	1	169	120	62	45	83	158
1972	Shreveport	5-10	3.47	24	20	4	0	2	135	116	62	52	73	106
1973	El Paso	7-11	4.59	25	25	3	1	0	147	173	100	75	77	90
1974	El Paso	14-5‡	4.64	25	25	7	0	0	163	182	99	84	67	111
1975	Salt Lake City	14-9	4.63	27	27	7	0	0	167	175	98	86	93	106
	CALIFORNIA	0-2	4.13	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	10	17
1976	CALIFORNIA	6-7	3.36	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	49	53
1977	CALIFORNIA*	0-1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	6	4
	CLEVELAND	1-2	6.23	33	0	0	0	3	39.1	47	31	27	27	25
1978	CLEVELAND	4-3	2.75	48	2	0	0	6	84.2	71	36	26	31	54
1979	CLEVELAND	12-10	2.40	76	0	0	0	19	131.0	96	37	35	64	108
1980	CLEVELAND	3-5	3.54	67	0	0	0	14	94.1	80	39	37	40	61
1981	CLEVELAND**	3-5	4.34	31	0	0	0	4	58.0	58	31	28	21	41
1982	PHILADELPHIA	7-1	3.75	47	0	0	0	2	72.0	70	35	30	22	43
1983	PHILADELPHIA***	3-0	6.94	14	0	0	0	0	11.2	20	10	9	6	7
	SAN DIEGO	7-3	3.15	47	0	0	0	7	68.2	65	24	24	31	32
1984	San Diego#	2-1	4.80	13	0	0	0	0	15.0	17	10	8	17	7
	DETROIT	1-0	4.25	19	0	0	0	0	36.0	40	21	17	12	19
10 yr.	ML Tot.	49-40	3.52	435	17	4	0	56	764.1	708	342	300	356	471

‡Tied for League lead

*Traded with First Basemen-Outfielder Bruce Bochte and cash to Cleveland for Pitchers Dave LaRoche and Dave Schuler, May 11, 1977.

**Traded to Philadelphia for Outfielder Bake McBride, Feb 16, 1982.

***Traded to San Diego for Outfielder Joe Lefebvre, May 22, 1983.

#Contact purchased by Detroit, June 10, 1984.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979				(DID NOT PITCH)										

RETIRED TIGER UNIFORM NUMBERS

Name	Number	Number Retired	Tiger Career	Hall-of-Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

PACELLA, John Lewis — Pitcher

Born: Brooklyn, NY 9-15-56 (28) 6-2 185 B-R T-R. Married: Karen Moos. Child: John, Jr., 12-26-83.

SIGNED by Tigers to Nashville contract, Dec 28, 1984.

1984 SEASON: Began comeback from arm injury . . . Began season in AA ball in Baltimore farm system . . . Appeared in 12 games before promotion to Rochester, the Orioles' AAA team . . . Regained form with 92 hits and 120 strikeouts in 113 innings.

CAREER:

1983: Signed as free agent by Baltimore organization, July 11.

1982: Was with the Yankees and their AAA club, Columbus, but traded to Minnesota, May 12.

1981: Traded by Mets to San Diego, but during Spring Training sent to Yankees . . . Struck out career-high 135 batters at Columbus.

1980: Won first major league game. June 27 at Philadelphia, striking out 7.

1977: Made major league debut with Mets Sept 15 at Philadelphia . . . Opened season at Jackson with a 3-0 no-hitter vs. Tulsa in the Texas League, April 15.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Marion	1-7	5.02	12	8	0	0	0	43	48	31	24	32	19
1975	Wausau	9-8	3.82	19	18	8	0	0	132	124	71	56	58	73
1976	Lynchburg	12-11	3.26	26	26	9	3	0	185	151	97	67	83	119
1977	Jackson	3-4	4.07	11	11	2		0	73	74	47	33	39	50
	Tidewater	6-5	3.95	17	17	3	1	0	93	100	50	41	54	46
	New York (N)	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	0	2	1
1978	Tidewater	4-11	5.05	19	17	2	0	0	102	110	71	57	40	77
	Jackson	4-3	2.64	7	7	3	2	0	48	31	16	14	16	44
1979	Tidewater	7-10	3.68	26	24	5	0	0	142	129	65	58	61	95
	New York (N)	0-2	4.50	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	16	8	8	4	12
1980	New York (N)*	3-4	5.14	32	15	0	0	0	84.0	89	51	48	59	68
1981	Columbus	11-9	4.47	27	26	3	2	0	155	149	84	77	91	135
1982	Columbus	0-2	6.75	6	0	0	0	1	5	6	9	4	12	2
	New York (A)***	0-1	7.20	3	1	0	0	0	10.0	13	8	8	9	2
	Minnesota****	1-2	7.32	21	1	0	0	2	51.2	61	48	42	37	20
1983	Charlotte	0-5	6.35	10	6	0	0	0	28	34	30	20	28	17
1984	Charlotte	0-0	4.28	12	1	0	0	1	27	27	21	13	28	21
	Rochester #	6-3	3.11	22	17	2	0	1	113	92	45	39	48	120
yr.	ML Tot.	4-9	5.75	63	20	0	0	2	166.0	118	117	106	111	103

*** Traded with Infielder Larry Milbourne and Pitcher Pete Filson to Minnesota for Catcher Butch Wynegar and Pitcher Roger Erickson, May 12, 1982.

**** Traded to Texas for Pitcher Len Whitehouse, Nov 1, 1982. Released April 6, 1983 and signed as free agent by Baltimore organization, July 11, 1983.

Signed by Tigers as free agent, Dec 28, 1984.

TIGERS WINNING 10 OR MORE GAMES IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

	Name	L/R	Con. Seasons	Years
1.	Dauss, Hooks	RH	14	1913-26
2.	Mullin, George	RH	12	1902-13
	Lolich, Mickey	LH	12	1964-75
4.	Whitehill, Earl	LH	9	1924-32
	Bridges, Tommy	RH	9	1932-40
6.	Trout, Dizzy	RH	7	1942-48
	Newhouser, Hal	LH	7	1944-50
	Lary, Frank	RH	7	1955-61
	Bunning, Jim	RH	7	1957-63
	WILCOX, MILT	**RH**	**7**	**1978—**
11.	Willett, Ed	RH	6	1908-13
	Hutchinson, Fred	RH	6	1946-51
	MORRIS, JACK	**RH**	**6**	**1979—**
14.	Dubuc, Jean	RH	5	1912-16
	Boland, Bernie	RH	5	1915-19
	Sorrell, Vic	RH	5	1929-33
	Auker, Eldon	RH	5	1934-38
	McLain, Denny	RH	5	1965-69
	Coleman, Joe	RH	5	1971-75
	PETRY, DAN	**RH**	**5**	**1980—**

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

JUAN BERENGUER

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
1984	1	0	0	0	0	0
	2	0	0	0	0	1

JACK MORRIS

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1	0	0	0	1	1
1980	2	0	1	0	1	0
1981	1	0	0	1	2	0
1982	3	0	0	1	0	2
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
1984	1	1	0	0	1	2
	9	1	1	2	5	6

DAN PETRY

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	3	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	1	2
1982	1	0	0	0	2	2
1983	2	0	0	0	0	1
1984	2	0	0	0	1	1
	10	0	0	0	4	7

WALT TERRELL

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1983	2	0	0	0	0	2
1984	1	0	0	0	0	1
	3	0	0	0	0	3

MILT WILCOX

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	1	0	0	0	0	0
1972	2	0	0	1	1	1
1973	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	2	0	0	0	1	1
1979	0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	1	0	0	0	0	0
1982	1	0	1	0	0	0
1983	20	1	0	0	3	3
	10	0	2	1	3	6

WILLIE THE WONDER

Below is a chart detailing the success Willie Hernandez had in relief for the Tigers last year. W-L (wins-losses), G-GF (games-games finished), SS-S (save situations-saves) and IR-S (inherited runners-scored):

MONTH	W-L	G-GF	SS-S	IR-S
April	1-0	11-10	2-2	0-0
May	1-0	11- 8	5-5	3-0
June	2-0	15-11	7-7	10-4
July	2-0	13-11	7-7	8-2
August	2-2	16-15	5-5	8-3
September	1-1	14-13	7-6	2-1
TOTALS	9-3	80-68	33-32	31-10

HILLER: GAME SAVER

John Hiller is the runaway Tiger leader in saves and also proved to be one of baseball's best relievers of the 1970's. Hiller's 125 career saves—all as a Tiger—are well ahead of Aurelio Lopez's second place effort of 80 on the all-time Tiger list.

HARD TO HANDLE

Two Tigers, Willie Hernandez and Aurelio Lopez were among the five American League pitchers with the lowest batting average against in 1984. Hernandez held AL hitters to a .194 average, lowest in the league. He was followed by Cleveland's Tom Waddell (.202), Bill Caudill, then with Oakland (.218) and a tie between Lopez and Toronto's Dave Stieb at .221.

TOP HEAVY

The five winningest teams, by percentage, in the major leagues over the last seven seasons all reside in the American League East:

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.
Baltimore Orioles	628	445	.585
New York Yankees	608	407	.564
DETROIT TIGERS	594	486	.550
Boston Red Sox	585	492	.543
Milwaukee Brewers	585	494	.542

The Los Angeles Dodgers are next on the list at 587-496, also a .542 pct. (but .0002 behind the Brewers).

GIBSON BRINGS THEM IN

Kirk Gibson set a club record with his 17 game-winning runs batted in (GWRBI) in 1984. Only two men in the major leagues had more last year, Baltimore's Eddie Murray and Gary Matthews of the Chicago Cubs each had 19. Harold Baines of the White Sox and Keith Hernandez of the Mets also had 17.

AMONG THE ELITE

The Tigers set a number of records in 1984. Included in the list are most wins at start of season (club record-9); highest winning percentage for a month (tied major league record-.900 with 18-2 mark in April); best record after 20 games (tied major league mark-18-2); best record after 30 games (major league mark-26-4); best start after 40 games (major league mark-35-5); most consecutive road victories (tied major league record-17); most wins in a season (club record-104).

CUTTING IT SHORT

The Tigers are the only major league team not to have lost five (or more) consecutive games in both 1983 and 1984. The last time the Tigers did lose more than four consecutive games was just before the All-Star Break in 1982 when they dropped 5-in-a-row between July 7-10.

SWEEP-STAKES

The Tigers and Seattle were the only American League teams to sweep an entire season series on the road in 1984. The Tigers took all six games they played at Kansas City while the Mariners skunked Texas 6 games to 0 at Arlington. In addition, the Tigers were a perfect 6-0 at home vs. Oakland and the Rangers.

THANKS A MILLION

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 20 seasons, the lone American League club to do so. Only St. Louis (22 years) and the Dodgers (40 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn and all 27 years in L.A. The Tigers set a team record of 2,704,794 in 1984. Their only other two-million year was 1968 when they drew 2,031,847.

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers are the triple play champs of Major League Baseball with 31 since 1900. The Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals lead the National League with 29 each. Next in the majors are the Boston Red Sox with 28.

The last time the Tigers turned a triple play was at Milwaukee on Aug 20, 1980 (Tom Brookens to Lou Whitaker to Richie Hebner).

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start their historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers had a trio of triple plays to their credit.

Only Minnesota pulled a triple play in 1984. It was the third consecutive season the Twins had done so.

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then-eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 50-55 at home per season.

The 1984 Tigers had the best record in night games in the American League (68-43 .613 winning pct.).

In the 1939-84 period, the Tigers have played 2,981 night games (home and road), winning 1,560 for a .523 winning percentage.

NOTES:

TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1984 SEASON

Player	Date	Transaction/Trade/Move
Dacko, Mark	3/20	Optioned to Evansville
Laga, Mike	3/20	Optioned to Evansville
Chavez, Pedro	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
Earl, Scott	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
Kelly, Bryan	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
Melvin, Bob	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
O'Neal, Randy	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
Simmons, Nelson	3/24	Optioned to Evansville
Leach, Rick	3/24	Placed on irrevocable waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release
Smith, Jimmy	3/24	Placed on irrevocable waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release
Wilson, Glenn	3/24	Traded to Philadelphia
Wockenfuss, John	3/24	Traded to Philadelphia
Bergman, Dave	3/24	Acquired from Philadelphia
Hernandez, Willie	3/24	Acquired from Philadelphia
Ujdur, Jerry	3/26	Placed on irrevocable waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release
Gumpert, Dave	3/29	Optioned to Evansville
Mason, Roger	3/29	Optioned to Evansville
Bailey, Howard	3/30	Optioned to Evansville
Martin, John	3/30	Optioned to Evansville
Allen, Rod	3/30	Contract purchased from Evansville
Kuntz, Rusty	3/30	Contract purchased from Evansville
Jones, Ruppert	6/5	Contract purchased from Evansville
Allen, Rod	6/5	Optioned to Evansville
Willis, Carl	6/7	Contract purchased from Evansville
Lowry, Dwight	6/8	Optioned to Evansville
Monge, Sid	6/10	Contract purchased from San Diego
Abbott, Glenn	6/11	Designated for assigment
Abbott, Glenn	6/15	Optioned to Evansville
Whitmer, Dan	6/15	Named bullpen catcher
Willis, Carl	7/2	Optioned to Evansville
Baker, Doug	7/2	Contract purchased from Evansville
Trammell, Alan	7/9	Placed on 15-day Disabled List (DL)
Abbott, Glenn	7/13	Recalled from Evansville
Baker, Doug	7/31	Optioned to Evansville
Trammell, Alan	7/31	Reactivated from DL
Kuntz, Rusty	8/5	Optioned to Evansville
Willis, Carl	8/5	Recalled from Evansville
Willis, Carl	8/8	Optioned to Evansville
Baker, Doug	8/10	Recalled from Evansville
Abbott, Glen	8/14	Placed on irrevocable waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release
Kuntz, Rusty	8/15	Recalled from Evansville
Brookens, Tom	8/19	Placed on 15-day DL
Scherrer, Bill	8/28	Acquired from Cincinnati organization for cash or player to be named later
Willis, Carl	8/31	Contract assigned to Cincinnati to complete Scherrer deal
Chavez, Pedro	9/3	Recalled not to report
Gumpert, Dave	9/3	Recalled not to report
Kelly, Bryan	9/3	Recalled not to report
Martin, John	9/3	Recalled not to report
Melvin, Bob	9/3	Recalled not to report
Brookens, Tom	9/4	Reactivated from DL
Laga, Mike	9/4	Recalled from Evansville
Mason, Roger	9/4	Recalled from Evansville
Simmons, Nelson	9/4	Recalled from Evansville
Earl, Scott	9/5	Recalled from Evansville
Lowry, Dwight	9/5	Recalled from Evansville
O'Neal, Randy	9/5	Recalled from Evansville

COBB'S HIT PARADE

On July 19, 1927 Ty Cobb (then with the Philadelphia Athletics) doubled off the glove of Harry Heilmann for his 4,000th major league hit. The milestone safety was surrendered by Sam Gibson. The Tigers spoiled the occasion with a 5-3 victory over Levfty Grove.

FARM SYSTEM and SCOUTING

WILLIAM R. LAJORIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Director of Player Development
DAVID MILLER ..... Administrator of Player Development
GEORGE BRADLEY ..... Scouting Coordinator

Club—League	Class	1985 Manager	1984 Finish
Nashville Sounds American Association	AAA	Lee Walls	6th (72-82)*
Birmingham Barons Southern League	AA	Gordie MacKenzie	5th & 2nd West Div. (66-81)
Lakeland Tigers Florida State League	A	Jerry Grote	5th & 5th North Div. (46-98)
Bristol Tigers Appalachian League	Rookie	Mark DeJohn	2nd— So. Div. (37-33)

*Evansville

RALPH TREUEL ..... Minor League Pitching Coach
WILLIE HORTON ..... Minor League Coach/Instructor

NASHVILLE (Greer Stadium): Larry Schmittou, chairman and president; George Dyce, vice-president and general manager.

BIRMINGHAM (Rickwood Stadium): John Walter Stowers, chairman; Jack Levin, president; Art Clarkson, vice-president and general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president; Ron Myers, general manager.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field): Boyce Cox, president.

SCOUTING STAFF

Since 1974 the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

However, the Tigers have additionally retained a staff of 14 full-time and five Special Assignment scouts of their own. They are:

Rick Arnold
4448 Iroquois
Lakewood, CA 90713

John "Red" Barkley
1200 Lawrence Dr.
Waco, TX 76710

Ray Bellino
416 Cator Ave.
Jersey City, NJ 07305

Wayne Blackburn
1414 Offnere St.
Portsmouth, OH 45662

Joe Henderson
4531 Chateau Dr.
San Diego, CA 92117

Roger Jongewaard
501 Silvera Ave.
Long Beach, CA 90803

Joe Lewis
294 Newhill Ave.
Somerset, MA 02726

Orlando Pena
1750 W. 46th St. #543
Hialeah, FL 33012

Jax Robertson
5605 Joplin Ct.
Virginia Beach, VA 23464

Paul Robinson
6104 Cholla
Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Bill Schudlich
23631 Edward
Dearborn, MI 48128

Jack Tighe
20 Salado Rd.
St. Augustine, FL 32084

Marti Wolever
8919 Burt St. Apt. #206
Omaha, NE 68114

Ed Katalinas
921 Midland Blvd.
Royal Oak, MI 48073

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

Walter "Hoot" Evers
637 S. Ripple Creek
Houston, TX 77057

Charles "Boots" Day
11972 Charter Oak Pwky.
St. Louis, MO 63146

Richard B. Ferrell
2199 Golfview #203
Troy, MI 48084

Roger Jongewaard

Frank Skaff
2449 Springlake Dr.
Timonium, MD 21039

ASSOCIATE SCOUTS

Ken Madeja
14240 Cardwell
Livonia, MI 48154

Phil Favia
13707 Atlantic
Riverdale, IL 60627

Richard Wilson
5313 Sidehill Dr.
Sun Valley, NV 89431

The Tigers also get assistance from a network of part-time scouts around the world. They include Octavio Acosta, Lagolina, Santiago, D.R.; Warren Almond, Whitestone, NY; Art Avatone, Winfield Park, NJ; Jose Baez, Santo Domingo, DR; Joe Bellino, Edison, NJ; Larry Brenner, Manchester, NH; James Command, Grand Rapids, MI; Mark Drury, Littleton, CO; Rudy Furchak, Fraser, MI; Rodney Hampton, Detroit, MI; David Hays, Godfrey, IL; Bob Kellet, Greenville, SC; Dick Korte, Little Rock, AR; Joe Nigro, Staten Island, NY; George Popovich, Homer City, PA; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo, MI; Ken Shaw, Kirkwood, MO; Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids, MI.

1984 EVANSVILLE STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Allen, R., of	.282	74	234	24	66	14	4	1	25	4	21	51	4	1
Baker, D., ss	.259	77	243	34	63	21	1	8	30	2	45	58	6	16
Benton, B., c-of-lb 3b-2b	.280	109	350	38	98	20	0	6	41	3	8	45	10	21†
Chavez, P., ss-3b-2b	.269	88	334	47	90	18	4	1	26	1	23	39	6	16
*Earl, S., 2b-3b-ss	.251	153‡	534	82	134	21	8	11	52	7	77‡	120	40	26
Foussianes, G., 3b	.214	21	56	12	12	3	0	1	4	1	13	10	0	6
Harris, J., lb-of	.303	122	360	48	109	21	2	8	50	5	50	60	2	3
Jones, R., of	.313	48	160	30	50	9	3	9	45	5	27	33	8	4
Kuntz, R., of-3b	.185	10	27	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
Laga, M., lb	.265	153‡	569	86	151	30	9	30	94	7	38	130	1	14
Lopez, J., 3b-2b-ss	.233	61	159	20	37	6	1	5	18	3	9	35	0	12
Lowry, D., c	.220	61	177	23	39	5	1	5	28	3	18	51	2	6
Melvin, B., c-lb	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	1	3	32	0	1
Rollin, R., of	.261	55	199	29	52	5	0	15	34	4	15	70	1	4
Ruiz, B., 3b-ss-2b	.180	55	150	19	27	4	0	0	7	2	13	30	3	7
Simmons, N., of	.307	142	501	79	154	41†	5	22	83	9	53	106	0	6
Thomas, R., of	.221	41	113	7	25	4	0	2	14	2	5	31	3	5
Tovar, R., of-lb	.259	42	135	17	35	8	2	0	12	3	11	20	0	3
Williams, D., of	.190	54	189	18	36	10	4	0	10	1	18	25	12	7
Younger, S., of	.189	12	37	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	10	0	0

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abbott, G.	0-4	3.94	5	5	0	0	0	29.2	30	14	13	8	8
Bailey, H.	0-8	6.47	13	10	0	0	0	55.2	75	53	40	29	26
Conner, J.	6-11	4.28	32	16	2	1	0	128.1	150	76	61	43	84
Dacko, M.	3-7	5.71	15	14	4	0	0	82.0	98	60	52	38	49
Erickson, R.	7-4	3.24	19	14	2	0	0	108.1	109	48	39	23	54
Gumpert, D.	7-4	4.95	56	0	0	0	7	87.1	105	51	48	40	48
Heinkel, D.	11-13	3.99	30	26	7	3‡	0	178.1	205	101	79	58	75
Larkin, P.	1-0	4.95	17	0	0	0	0	36.1	40	23	20	24	26
Lopez, J.	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	1	0
Martin, J.	5-3	6.06	29	3	0	0	3	49.0	57	36	33	31	32
Mason, R.	9-7	3.80	25	25	6	2	0	151.2	175	78	64	64	88
Monteleone, R.	5-3	4.50	11	11	2	0	0	64.0	64	33	32	36	42
Moreno, A.	2-3	3.59	20	4	2	0	0	47.2	44	21	19	30	27
O'Neal, R.	9-10	3.57	25	25	8	1	0	166.1	152	82	66	59	110
Willis, C.	5-3	3.73	40	1	0	0	16	60.1	59	26	25	20	27

* All-Star
† Led League
‡ Tied for League lead
Scott Earl lead league's second baseman in games-137, total chances-721, putouts-277, assists-423 and double plays-105

Randy O'Neal led league with 1.000 fielding average for pitchers (50 total chances) American Association Players-of-the-Week: Rondal Rollin, Apr 23-29; Mike Laga, June 25-July 1; Nelson Simmons, July 16-22

CIRCLE SWIPES

The art of stealing second base, third base and home has been accomplished many times in major league history, particularly by Ty Cobb. The Tigers have had four players do it a total of 10 times.

Player	Year	Date
Bill Donovan	1906	May 7
Bill Coughlin	1906	June 6
Ty Cobb	1907	Sept 2
Ty Cobb	1909	July 23
Ty Cobb	1911	July 12
Ty Cobb	1912	July 4
Ty Cobb	1917	June 18
Ty Cobb	1924	Aug 10
Jackie Tavener	1927	July 10
Jackie Tavener	1928	July 25

1984 BIRMINGHAM STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Arce, L., 3b	.210	18	62	9	13	2	0	3	7	1	6	11	0	7
Chavez, P., ss	.237	60	228	26	54	8	0	1	25	4	19	23	8	13
Fields, B., of	.300	93	307	49	92	11	3	4	38	5	31	34	11	4
Foussianes, G., 3b-lb-ss	.262	116	393	56	103	18	1	9	54	3	77	70	6	15
Hotchkiss, J., ss-3b-of	.247	72	239	29	59	6	2	3	30	2	32	46	2	14
Lezcano, C., of	.222	22	72	13	16	4	0	1	12	1	13	14	1	0
Madison, S., c-lb-3b-2b	.275	133	473	82	130	23	4	15	83	5	94	62	7	18
McClure, D., c	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Melvin, B., c-lb-3b	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	3	18	47	1	4
Norman, G., lb	.276	115	402	56	111	11	3	7	46	5	53	47	0	5
Pittaro, C., 2b-ss	.284	137	517	85	147	27	7	11	61	8	71	50	18	22
Silverio, V., of	.260	87	304	55	79	9	0	6	37	2	32	51	8	5
Smith, M., of-lb	.283	142	576†	73	163	28	2	11	99	6	24	62	4	9
Springer, G., ss-3b-2b	.277	90	267	26	74	8	2	0	37	5	41	19	7	18
Thomas, R., of	.228	29	92	11	21	4	1	1	10	1	6	24	1	2
Tovar, R., of	.324	89	312	45	101	11	4	0	30	2	27	29	11	7
Whitmer, D., c	.271	20	59	6	16	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	2
Younger, S., of	.245	93	327	44	80	12	3	3	32	6	45	43	11	5

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bailey, H.	2-2	5.90	18	2	0	0	2	39.2	48	34	26	24	14
Cary, C.	6-4	4.82	22	20	1	0	0	108.1	117	61	58	46	62
Cook, K.	8-9	5.48	22	20	4	3	0	95.1	112	70	58	43	21
Dacko, M.	5-8	4.55	14	13	3	0	0	93.0	101	53	47	34	46
Duffy, J.	0-0	5.68	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	16	13	8	10	8
Dunn, A.	0-2	9.39	6	3	0	0	1	15.1	16	16	16	20	9
Garcia, A.	0-5	6.21	14	4	0	0	0	42.0	51	31	29	25	19
Giordano, M.	1-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	9	9	9	4	2
Gordon, D.	3-2	4.97	27	0	0	0	4	54.1	66	36	30	6	21
Harvey, R.	0-2	5.59	18	0	0	0	0	29.0	33	20	18	14	18
Henneman, M.	4-2	2.43	29	1	0	0	6	59.1	48	22	16	33	39
Hinz, B.	1-2	4.30	6	5	0	0	0	23.0	19	15	11	31	5
Jacob, M.	1-2	6.43	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	11	6	5	5	3
James, D.	0-1	6.46	10	4	0	0	1	23.2	21	21	17	26	17
Kelly, B.	7-10	4.29	28	28	3	2	0	172.0	150	103	82	145†	118
Larkin, P.	2-1	5.76	22	0	0	0	0	29.2	35	21	19	24	16
Monteleone, R.	7-8	4.66	19	19	4	0	0	123.2	116	69	64	67	74
Moya, E.	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	4	0
Pena, R.	3-8	3.74	40	0	0	0	9	67.1	63	32	28	28	48
Robinson, J.	6-6	4.70	20	19	1	0	0	113.0	111	64	59	56	46
Souza, R.	0-3	5.97	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	24	19	19	16	15
Springer, G.	0-0	4.91	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	8	6	3	1
Sprowl, B.	0-0	6.23	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	3	3	6	3
Tabor, S.	10-4	3.03	41	3	0	0	8	118.2	109	49	40	43	49

George Foussianes was tied for league lead with 9 hit by pitches

Chuck Carey was tied for league lead with 1.000 fielding average for pitchers (27 total chances)

SMASH DEBUT

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league plate appearance. However, only one, Reggie Sanders, did it at Tiger Stadium. Below is a chart of the six Tigers who have made such impressive debuts:

Player	Date	Site
Reggie Sanders	Sept 1, 1974	vs. Oakland
Gene Lamont	Sept 2, 1970	at Boston
Bill Roman	Sept 30, 1964	at New York
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston
George Vico	April 20, 1948	at Chicago
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland

1984 LAKELAND STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Arce, L., 3b-ss	.167	34	102	12	17	1	1	0	5	0	21	10	3	6
Baker, R., of	.200	18	40	7	8	2	0	0	5	1	15	9	1	2
Daggy, B., of	.234	125	385	54	90	19	6	6	35	3	55	74	19	5
Davis, R., lb	.130	28	69	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	16	13	0	0
Eagar, S., c	.234	42	124	9	29	3	1	0	16	0	18	17	2	6
Edmiston, C., c-of	.188	13	32	2	6	1	0	0	5	0	3	11	1	1
Erdmann, F., of	.180	43	122	14	22	1	1	0	11	0	16	20	0	1
Freeman, M., of	.151	51	159	19	24	5	0	0	9	1	14	37	5	0
Hilgenkamp, R., c	.182	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Long, T., of-3b-2b	.262*	109	359	57	94	10	2	1	43	6	50	51	16	12
Lottsfeldt, D., c	.118	17	34	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	5	14	0	4
Mahnken, K.	.333	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Martinez, P., of	.200	11	20	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	2
McClure, D., c-of	.207	30	92	6	19	3	0	1	11	0	21	23	1	6
McManus, B., lb-of	.100	14	40	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	0	3
Millis, J., of-ss-2b	.265	98	343	52	91	7	3	1	36	4	44	69	17	10
Mills, C., 3b	.286	5	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1
Morgan, C., lb-of	.276	68	221	29	61	4	1	1	30	3	30	43	5	3
Newsome, T., 3b-ss-of-2b	.300	25	80	9	24	3	0	0	10	1	9	16	4	4
Palacios, R., 3b-lb-c	.247	107	373	44	92	21	4	2	53	5	42	56	2	19
Rosthenhausler, R., ss	.189	59	164	14	31	4	2	1	18	0	24	66	5	12
Ruiz, B., ss-3b-2b	.206	78	248	22	51	8	1	0	20	3	25	22	5	21
Scime, J., lb-of	.294	60	187	16	55	6	0	2	14	2	17	27	1	6
Soto, M., ss	.286	15	49	7	14	3	0	0	3	0	6	13	3	7
Thomas, R., of	.193	37	119	7	23	6	2	1	9	0	10	28	1	1
*Walewander, J., 2b-3b-ss	.271	137	502	70	136	16	2	0	36	2	64	40	47	23
Washington, M., of	.190	38	105	7	20	3	0	0	5	0	10	33	1	0
*Williams, M., c-lb-3b	.254	128	394	44	100	14	1	8	55	4	76	91	10	18

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Barlow, R.	1-17†	6.79	25	25	4	1	0	122.0	134	116	92	101	65
Cooper, B.	0-1	4.02	7	0	0	0	0	15.2	20	9	7	14	7
Dotson, W.	3-7	5.25	18	11	0	0	0	60.0	60	45	35	55	34
Duffy, J.	0-1	7.90	9	0	0	0	1	13.2	19	18	12	8	13
Dunn, A.	3-8	5.44	14	14	6	0	0	82.2	90	51	50	43	30
Freeman, C.	4-2	2.97	17	0	0	0	3	30.1	23	10	10	5	11
Garcia, A.	3-3	3.48	14	4	0	0	1	44.0	46	26	17	23	30
Halley, M.	0-0	36.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	12	8	2	3
Harvey, R.	0-1	1.98	7	1	0	0	0	13.2	12	7	3	10	9
Hinz, B.	2-7	5.27	16	16	2	0	0	83.2	86	53	49	61	53
James, D.	5-8	3.47	21	10	6	1	0	90.2	53	40	35	70	78
Labozzetta, A.	0-0	9.82	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	6	4	4	3	1
Lara, L.	1-4	4.84	33	3	1	0	1	74.1	78	52	40	52	79
Melchert, G.	0-3	6.07	17	3	0	0	0	46.0	52	35	31	29	25
Minnema, D.	0-1	14.21	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	11	12	10	4	0
Moya, E.	0-4	5.57	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	27	13	13	8	10
Nilsson, G.	1-4	5.95	9	6	4	0	0	39.1	46	31	26	21	16
Pena, R.	6-1	1.67	20	0	0	0	4	37.2	22	8	7	14	41
Perrotte, J.	5-10	4.80	22	20	2	0	0	114.1	105	73	61	81	62
Peterson, J.	0-1	5.48	5	1	0	0	0	21.1	18	19	13	19	8
Phillion, G.	4-1	3.26	6	6	1	1	0	38.2	39	15	14	18	18
Raubolt, A.	3-3	3.09	29	1	0	0	3	55.1	43	26	19	38	26
Robinson, J.	2-3	3.36	10	10	2	1	0	61.2	62	30	23	26	33
Scudero, J.	1-2	4.91	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	20	16	10	10	10
Simmons, G.	0-4	4.45	9	4	0	0	0	32.1	41	22	16	11	16
Souza, R.	2-2	2.22	7	3	2	0	0	28.1	14	10	7	15	14
Wheeler, B.	0-0	2.92	5	0	0	0	0	12.1	17	4	4	2	7

*All-Star
†Led league

Duane James pitched 7 inning no-hitter winning 1-0 July 18, game 2 vs Daytona Beach
Jim Walewander led second baseman with 129 games and 329 putouts

1984 BRISTOL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Burton, K., of-3b	.230	55	161	24	37	3	0	1	17	2	30	20	3	7
Castillo, D., ss-2b-3b-of	.240	42	125	18	30	4	1	3	21	4	12	20	3	10
Colbert, C., lb-c	.279	62	219	45	61	15	0	9	50	3	35	29	0	6
Cornwell, C., of-3b	.261	53	184	32	48	6	1	4	25	3	35	23	4	6
Creech, K., 3b-ss-of	.188	31	80	9	15	5	1	1	10	2	11	41	0	6
Edmiston, C., c	.227	44	132	17	30	4	0	2	11	0	15	39	5	8
Erdmann, F., of	.237	10	38	10	9	1	0	3	12	4	7	4	0	0
Fugatt, T., c	.259	31	81	17	21	5	0	2	10	1	16	12	1	2
Hermann, J., lb-c-of-2b	.262	62	183	37	48	8	6†	3	37	4	47	40	10	6
Hernandez, J., of-lb-3b-ss	.175	52	137	13	24	3	0	2	19	1	15	56	2	5
Mack, J., 2b-of	.221	67	244	56†	54	11	5	10	36	1	54‡	79	13	17
Martinez, P., of	.209	44	129	12	27	2	4	3	22	2	5	31	1	8
*Mills, C., 3b-ss	.300	60	200	51	60	14	1	3	30	4	46	33	8	14
Newsome, T., 2b-lb-of-3b	.268	36	112	23	30	3	0	5	25	2	22	20	1	4
Soto, M., ss	.227	51	181	25	41	5	1	1	14	0	8	32	7	23

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Boling, J.	6-3	5.98	13	10	0	0	0	52.2	58	40	35	34	46
Burduan, R.	0-1	18.36	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	23	19	17	7	7
Duffy, J.	0-1	1.65	15	0	0	0	5	27.1	20	8	5	7	28
Goetz, A.	0-2	7.40	19	0	0	0	1	24.1	31	23	20	15	21
Kline, A.	2-0	5.68	10	6	0	0	0	31.2	33	22	20	22	30
Labozzetta, A.	3-2	3.06	10	8	0	0	0	53.0	55	25	18	16	32
McHugh, C.	4-3	3.48	16	2	0	0	3	33.2	34	18	13	14	39
Minnema, D.	5-2	2.82	8	7	0	0	0	38.1	29	14	12	24	30
Nicholson, K.	6-2	2.95	14	7	1	0	2	55.0	59	28	18	28	40
Phillion, G.	1-1	4.09	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	21	10	10	14	14
Poissant, R.	4-4	5.76	11	10	1	0	0	54.2	71	39	35	25	37
Roddy, J.	4-3	7.23	12	7	0	0	0	37.1	40	32	30	25	29
Schultz, S.	0-1	6.16	13	2	0	0	0	30.2	42	25	21	17	17
Scudero, J.	0-2	3.12	19	0	0	0	7	26.0	26	17	9	9	14
Simmons, G.	2-5	4.44	13	6	0	0	0	46.2	62	27	23	18	31
Stock, R.	0-1	1.75	15	0	0	0	2	36.0	27	11	7	12	24

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead

* All-Star
Craig Mills led league with .443 on-base pct.

ORGANIZATION PLAYERS ON LOAN

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB
Salinas													
Mills, C., 3b	.270	12	37	6	10	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0
Utica													
Mahnken, K., 3b-of-c	.243	73	243	38	59	11	2	14	36	5	38	57	7
Washington, M., of	.265	64	211	46	56	6	2	1	17	1	28	42	16
Wausau													
Manning, O., ss-2b-3b-of	.245	86	245	38	60	11	1	0	20	3	55	29	4

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Salinas													
Cooper, B.	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	7.1	6	1	0	0	3
Raubolt, A.	0-0	0.77	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	2	1	8	3
Utica													
Barnes, T.	1-6	6.30	16	11	1	0	2	50.0	36	42	35	63	49
Cooper, B.	2-9	5.54	16	12	2	0	1	79.2	81	57	49	36	50
Mahnken, K.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	2	1
Melchert, G.	2-0	2.18	3	3	0	0	0	20.2	17	11	5	13	20
Washington, M.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Wausau													
Barnes, T.	0-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	3	3	5	3
Held, T.	5-6	5.03	23	13	0	0	0	73.1	83	57	41	36	39
Medvin, S.	4-2	3.56	40	0	0	0	2	65.2	62	36	26	35	53

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1984)

— A —

Abbott, Glenn, p, 1983-84
Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
Adams, Bob, c, 1977
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
Allen, Rod, of, 1984
Alten, Ernie, p, 1920
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis, if, 1977
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
Archie, George, if, 1938
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
Bailey, Howard, p, 1981-83
Bair, Doug, p, 1983-
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
Baker, Doug, if, 1984-
Baker, Steve, p, 1978-79
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
Bashang, Al, of, 1912
Bassler, Johnny, c, 1921-27
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
Beck, Walter, p, 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
Bell, Beau, of, 1939
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan, p, 1982-
Bergman, Dave, if, 1984-
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-80
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
Bogart, John, p, 1920
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
Bolling, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
Boone, Danny, p, 1921
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
Brady, Jim, p, 1956
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
Brookens, Tom, if, 1979-
Brower, Lou, if, 1931
Brown, Darrell, of, 1981
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
Browning, Frank, p, 1910
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
Buddin, Don, if, 1962
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
Bullard, George, if, 1954
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
Burns, Bill, p, 1912
Burns, George, if, 1914-17
Burns, Jack, if, 1936
Burns, Joe, of, 1913
Burns, John, if, 1903-04
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
Butera, Sal, c, 1983
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

— C —

Cabell, Enos, if-of, 1982-83
Cain, Bob, p, 1951
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
Cappuzzello, George, p, 1981
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
Caster, George, p, 1945-46
Castillo, Marty, if-c-of, 1981-
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
Chance, Dean, p, 1971
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
Chris, Mike, p, 1979
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
Claire, Danny, if, 1920
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
Clark, Mel, of, 1957
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
Clauss, Al, p, 1913
Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr., p, 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr., p, 1971-76
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
Conger, Dick, p, 1940
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
Cook Earl, p, 1941
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-80
Corriden, Red, if, 1912
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
Cowens, Al, of, 1980-81
Cox, Red, p, 1920
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray, p, 1920
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry, if, 1918
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

— D —

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
Davis, Woody, p, 1938
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
Deering, John, p, 1903
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
DeJohn, Mark, if, 1982
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
Demmitt, Ray, of, 1914
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
Didier, Bob, c, 1973
Dillard, Steve, if, 1978
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
Disch, George, p, 1905
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
Doby, Larry, of, 1959
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
Donahue, Red, p, 1906
Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tom, c, 1905
Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy, c, 1980-81

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1984)

— E —

Earl, Scott, if, 1984-
Eason, Mel, p, 1903
Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
Egan, Wish, p, 1902
Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03
Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
English, Gil, if, 1936-37
Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
Evans, Darrell, if, 1984-
Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

— F —

Face, Roy, p, 1968
Fahey, Bill, c, 1981-83
Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52
Feller, Jack, c, 1958
Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-80
Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
Fisher, Ed, p, 1902
Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
Fleming, Les, of, 1939
Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
Ford, Gene, p, 1905
Foster, Larry, p, 1963
Fothergill, Bob, of, 1922-30
Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray, p, 1923
Francona, Tito, of, 1958
Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
Frasier, Vic, p, 1933-34
Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George, ph, 1953
Fried, Cy, p, 1920
Friend, Owen, if, 1953
Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
Froats, Bill, p, 1955
Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
Funk, Liz, of, 1930

— G —

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro, if-of, 1984-
Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie, if, 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-
Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72
Gill, George, p, 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
Glaiser, John, p, 1920
Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-78
Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio, if, 1983
Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
Graham, Bill, p, 1966
Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar, of, 1979
Greene, Willie, if, 1903
Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
Griggs, Art, if, 1918
Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert, p, 1913
Grubb, John, of, 1983-
Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
Gumpert, Dave, p, 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

— H —

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
Hale, Charley, p, 1918
Hall, Herb, p, 1918
Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
Haller, Tom, c, 1972
Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
Hankins, Don, p, 1927
Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
Harley, Dick, of, 1902
Harper, George, of, 1916-18
Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob, of, 1958
Heath, Bill, c, 1967
Hebner, Richie, if, 1980-82
Heffner, Don, if, 1944
Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe, of, 1937
Hernandez, Willie, p, 1984-
Herndon, Larry, of, 1982-
Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
High, Ed, p, 1901
High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-80
Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy, p, 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
Host, Gene, p, 1956
Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will, p, 1913
Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

— I —

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912
Ivie, Mike, dh, 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
Jackson, Ron, if, 1981
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
James, Art, of, 1975
James, Bill, p, 1915-19
James, Bob, p, 1982-83
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
Johnson, Howard, if-of, 1982-84
Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
Jones, Alex, p, 1903
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken, p, 1924
Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-1983
Jones, Ruppert, of, 1984
Jones, Sam, p, 1962
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
Justis, Walt, p, 1905

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1984)

— K —

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
Kane, Harry, p, 1903
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
Kell, George, if, 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick, if, 1981
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
King, Chick, of, 1954-56
Kinney, Dennis, p, 1981
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
Kneisch, Rudy, p, 1926
Knox, John, if, 1972-75
Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
Korince, George, p, 1966-67
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne, if, 1983
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty, of, 1984-

— L —

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
Labine, Clem, p, 1960
Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike, if, 1982-
LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
Landis, Jim, of, 1967
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
Leach, Rick, if-of, 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-1979
Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
Lemon, Chet, of, 1982-
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
Lentine, Jim, of, 1980
Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
Lepine, Peter, of-if, 1902
Lerchen, George, of, 1952
Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
Lively, Jack, p, 1911
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
Logan, Bob, p, 1937
Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
Long, Herman, if, 1903
Lopez, Aurelio, p, 1979-
Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
Loudell, Art, p, 1910
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight, c, 1984-
Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
Lynn, Red, p, 1939

— M —

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank, p, 1976
Machemer, Dave, if, 1979
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
Main, Alex, p, 1914
Maisel, George, if, 1916
Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-79
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
Martin, Billy, if, 1958
Martin, John, p, 1983
Mason, Roger, p, 1984-
Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
May, Milt, c, 1976-1979
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
McCarthey, Arch, p, 1902
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
McDermott, Red, of, 1912
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
McManus, Frank, c, 1904
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
Meany, Pat, if, 1912
Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
Mercer, Win, p, 1902
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
Metha, Scat, if, 1940
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
Michael, Gene, if, 1975
Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob, G., p, 1953-56
Miller, Bob, L., p, 1973
Miller, Ed, of, 1982
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
Moford, Herb, p, 1958
Mohardt, John, of, 1922
Molinaro, Bobby, of, 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
Monge, Sid, p, 1984
Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
Moore, Anse, of, 1946
Moore, Bill, p, 1925
Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
Morales, Jerry, of, 1979
Moran, Harry, p, 1912
Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63
Moses, Jerry, c, 1974
Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

— N —

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
Nahorodny, Bill, ph, 1983
Nance, Doc, of, 1901
Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
Ness, Jack, if, 1911
Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-41
Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
Niekro, Joe, p, 1970-72
Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62, 1965
North, Lou, p, 1913
Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1984)

— O —

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John, if, 1902
Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
Olson, Karl, of, 1957
O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
O'Neal, Randy, p, 1984-
Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
Owen, Frank, p, 1901
Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

— P —

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
Papi, Stan, if, 1980-81
Parker, Salty, if, 1936
Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-
Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939-1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913
Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
Pashnick, Larry, p, 1982-83
Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
Pepper, Don, if, 1966
Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
Perry, Clay, if, 1908
Perry, Hank, of, 1912
Perry, Jim, p, 1973
Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
Peters, John, c, 1915
Peters, Rick, if-of, 1979-81
Petry, Dan, p, 1979-
Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
Piet, Tony, if, 1938
Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
Pippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
Platte, Al, of, 1913
Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
Porter, J.W., c-of-if, 1955-57
Post, Lew, of, 1902
Powell, Ray, of, 1913
Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
Prudhomme, Augie, p, 1929
Purtell, Billy, if, 1914
Putman, Ed, c, 1979

— Q —

Quellich, George, of, 1931

— R —

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
Ray, Jim, p, 1974
Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce, p, 1979-80
Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79
Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry, p, 1981-82
Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-84
Ruble, Art, of, 1927
Rucker, Dave, p, 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
Russell, Jack, p, 1937

— S —

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
Saucier, Kevin, p, 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
Schang, Wally, c, 1931
Schatzeder, Dan, p, 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill, p, 1984-
Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
Seats, Tom, p, 1940
Secory, Frank, of, 1940
Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank, if, 1929
Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
Simmons, Nelson, of, 1984-
Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
Skopec, John, p, 1903
Slaton, Jim, p, 1978
Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
Smith, Bob, p, 1959
Smith, Clay, p, 1940
Smith, George, C., if, 1963-65
Smith, George, S., p, 1926-29
Smith Heinie, if, 1903
Smith, Jack, if, 1912
Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
Smith, Willie, p, 1963
Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
Sosa, Elias, p, 1982
Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
Speer, Kid, p, 1909
Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41
Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78
Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-79
Steen, Bill, p, 1915
Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-80
Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
Stone, John, of, 1928-33
Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr., c, 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr., c-if, 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
Sullivan, John, E., c, 1905
Sullivan, John, P., c, 1963-65

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1984)

—S—

Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81
Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
Susce, George, C., c, 1932
Susce, George, D., p, 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

—T—

Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-79
Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
Terry, John, p, 1902
Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-80
Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-82
Toblin, Jim, p, 1945
Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick, if, 1966-69
Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
Travers, Allan, p, 1912
Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
Troy, Bun, p, 1912
Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
Turner, Jerry, of, 1982
Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

—U—

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry, p, 1980-83
Underwood, Pat, p, 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

—V—

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

—W—

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, E., p, 1939
Walkup, Jim, H., p, 1927
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Weaver, Roger, p, 1980
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1953-54
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p, 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Willis, Carl, p, 1984
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn, of, 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c-of-if, 1974-83
Wojey, Pete, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

—Y—

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-79
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

—Z—

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

MEMBERS OF THE 10-4 CLUB

At least 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs and Stolen Bases in a Season

Name	Year	2B	3B	HR	SB
Kirk Gibson	1984	23	10	27	29
Larry Herndon	1982	21	13	23	12
Ron LeFlore	1977	30	10	16	39
Mickey Stanley	1970	21	11	13	10
Jake Wood	1961	17	14	11	30
John Stone	1931	28	11	10	13
Charlie Gehringer	1930	47	15	16	19
Charlie Gehringer	1929	45	19	13	27
Roy Johnson	1929	45	14	10	20
Ty Cobb	1925	31	12	12	13
Harry Heilmann	1924	45	16	10	13
Ty Cobb	1921	37	16	12	22
Bobby Veach	1921	43	13	16	14
Bobby Veach	1920	39	15	11*	11

*First Tiger player to hit at least 10 home runs in a season

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatle, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p, 1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of, 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of, 1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1886
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1988
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of, 1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of, 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of, 1884-85
Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p, 1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidmann, Stump, p-of-if, 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p, 1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

THE MEN IN WHITE

	Trainer	Team Physician
BALTIMORE	Ralph Salvon	Dr. Leonard Wallenstein
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Ned Bergert Richard Smith	Dr. Robert Kerlan
CHICAGO	Brandt McFarlin Herman Schneider	Dr. James Boscardin Dr. Richard Corzatt Dr. Hugo Cuadros
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield	Dr. William Wilder
DETROIT	Bill Armstrong Pio DiSalvo	David J. Collon, M.D. Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb Paul McGannon	Dr. Paul Meyer
MILWAUKEE	John Adam	Dr. Paul Jacobs
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan	Dr. John Bonamo
OAKLAND	Larry Davis Barry Weinberg	Dr. Allan Pont
SEATTLE	Rick Griffin	Dr. Larry Pedegana
TEXAS	Bill Zeigler	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
TORONTO	Ken Carson	Dr. Ron Taylor

SPRING TRAINING FACTS SINCE 1966

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first a Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new $160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent ot the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats. The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 153-113-1 and 867,798 fans have paid to see Grapefruit League games since it opened.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams or colleges)

		Florida Only			Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs NL
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.600	None	15-10-1	.600	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Lakeland	Others In Florida	Total In Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,487 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa, FL
1902	Ypsilanti	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL

ESTABLISHING ROOTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland continuously since 1946, one of just three major league teams with 38 uninterrupted years at the same site (along with Cincinnati at Tampa and St. Louis at St. Petersburg). In fact, the Reds (1931) are the only big league team to have more seniority in the same city than the Tigers at Lakeland (1934)—not including the war years of 1943-44-45.

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE

The Tigers have long regarded Lakeland as their spring home. But, few people realize the Cleveland Indians trained there well before the Tigers. The Tribe spent spring training in Lakeland from 1923-27. The Tigers came on the scene in 1934 and with the exception of the war years, 1943-44-45, have been there since.

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	July: Hyatt Regency 300 Light St., Baltimore, MD 21202	301 528-1234
	Oct: Cross Keys Inn 5100 Falls Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210	301 532-6900
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Hyatt Anaheim 1700 South Harbor Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92802	714 772-5900
Chicago	Westin Hotel North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court Hotel 777 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114	216 771-7600
Kansas City	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall, Minneapolis, MN 55403	612 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017	212 883-1234
Oakland	Hyatt at Oakland International Airport 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621	415 562-6100
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Sixth and Seneca, Seattle, WA 98111	206 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton Centre Park Hotel 1500 Stadium Drive E., Arlington, TX 76011	817 261-8200
Toronto	Westin Hotel 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6	416 869-3456
Lakeland, FL	Holiday In Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802	813 682-0101

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
DETROIT CHAPTER

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Ken Kraemer '72. Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76, Joe LaPointe '79, Joseph Distelheim '81, Mike Downey '82, Bill McGraw '83, Tommy George '84, Gene Guidi, '84.
NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Pete Giffels '65, Bill Halls '68, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Doug Bradford '77, Tom Gage '77, Lynn Henning '79.
ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77, Matt Dennis '79, David Fox '83.
UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.
POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58.
WINDSOR STAR: Ken Fathers '75, Jim Cullen '83, Lloyd McLachlan '84.
FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60, Dean Howe '84, Dave Poniers '85.
BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.
MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Charles Klonke '76.
OAKLAND PRESS: Reid Creager '85.
TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74, John Gugger '82.
ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE: Jim Evans '84.
YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.
ANN ARBOR NEWS: Steve Kornacki '85.
OTHERS: Barry Smades '79.
LONDON FREE PRESS: Jim Cressman '82.
DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.
HONORARY LIST: W. W. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, George E. Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, Robert Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Charles C. Cain '62, Kenneth Clover '63, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70.
OFFICERS: Vern Plagenhoef, Chairman; Tom Gage, Vice-chairman; Richard Shook, Pressbox Provost.
BROAD OF DIRECTORS: Dan Ewald, Tom Gage, Chuck Klonke, Vern Plagenhoef, Frank J. Martin, Rich Shook.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, Dale Conquest, Ed Kaltz
WDIV-TV: Al Ackerman
WJBK-TV: Stu Klitenic, Fred McLeod, Lee Vlisides
WXYZ-TV: John Gross
WWJ-AM: Vince Doyle
WQBH-AM: Jim Connor
CBET-TV: Don Daly, Dave Quinn
WFDF-AM: Pete Sark (Pressbox Provost)
WNIC-AM/FM: Dick Buller
WCXI-AM: Chris McClure
WCZY-FM: Mark Andrews
WMJC-FM: John Tautges

Sportsphone: John Cwikla, Brian Gould, Jim Brumfield, John Fleury, Gary Ratski, Kurt Schneider,
OTHERS: Larry Adderley, Jim Brandstatter, Jeff DeFran, Jim Hendrick, Ray Lane, David LewAllen, John Bell, George Blaha, Ron Grubbs, Phil Guastella, Richard Kincaide.
OFFICERS: Dave LewAllen, president; Gary Ratski and Bill Halls, vice-presidents; Tim Pendell, secretary; Paul Stano, treasurer; Vito LoPiccolo, sgt-at-arms

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office		Private		Home
American	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571		355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600			429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710		337-2050
	Rick Vaughan	301	243-9800	235-9710	703	620-4365
Boston	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890		237-7618
	Josh Spofford	617	267-9440	267-2890		526-4103
California	Tom Seeberg	714	937-6700	937-7217		586-2211
	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7214		861-0473
	John Sevano	714	937-6700	937-7214		960-2061
Chicago	Paul Jensen	312	924-1000	624-6460		983-1061
	Tim Clodjeaux	312	924-1000	924-1412		
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	861-4454		291-8352
	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454		731-0049
Detroit	**Dan Ewald**	**313**	**962-4000**			**879-0424**
	Bob Miller	**313**	**962-4000**			**553-0677**
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154		229-6446
	Jeff Coy	816	921-2200	921-8154	913	648-2472
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975		786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975		764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470		447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612	375-1366	375-7484		377-0575
New York	Joe Safety	212	293-4300	293-1720	201	854-4545
	Lou D'Ermilio	212	293-4300	293-1720	718	727-2267
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415	638-4900	635-7280		769-9280
	Jay Alves	415	638-4900	635-7280		352-0269
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608		821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206	628-3555	343-4623		392-7727
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5222	273-5208	214	570-0739
	Jim Small	817	273-5222	273-5202		860-6723
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282		820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282		699-2689
National	Blake Cullen	212	371-7300	371-8661		757-2096
	Katy Feeney	212	371-7300			489-5462
Atlanta	Wayne Minshew	404	522-7630	577-3667		987-9487
	Robin Monsky	404	522-7630	577-3667		
	Bob Korch	404	522-7630	577-3667		952-2959
Chicago	Bob Ibach	312	281-5050	281-9464		398-0503
	Ned Colletti	312	281-5050	281-9352		350-1462
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513	421-4510	421-2990		232-7590
	Jon Braude	513	421-4510	421-2990		385-4196
Houston	Mike Ryan	713	799-9600	795-4717		726-0061
	Rick Rivers	713	799-9600	799-9597		392-4960
Los Angeles	Steve Brener	213	224-1301	224-1331	818	368-9161
	Toby Zwikel	213	224-1301	224-1331	818	998-0622
Montreal	Richard Griffin	514	253-3434	253-3263		695-4186
	Monique Giroux	514	253-3434	253-3263		384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz	718	507-6387	565-4330	201	546-5089
	Dennis D'Agostino	718	507-6387	565-4323	914	631-7462
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	215	463-6000	755-9321	302	478-5154
	Vince Nauss	215	463-6000			522-9858
Pittsburgh	Ed Wade	412	323-5000	323-5089		221-4057
	Greg Johnson	412	323-5000	323-5018		343-9643
	Sally O'Leary	412	323-5000	323-5030		734-9121
St. Louis	Jim Toomey	314	421-3060	421-6450		966-3775
	Kip Ingle	314	421-3060	421-6450		576-6496
San Diego	Bill Beck	619	283-7294	584-7210		
	Mike Swanson	619	283-7294	584-7210		
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	415	468-3700	468-2390		369-8427
	Dave Aust	415	468-3700			
Commissioner	Bob Wirz	212	371-7800	371-7898	203	846-1976
	Chuck Adams	212	371-7800		201	935-7417

1985 SPRING EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

			DET	OPP
March	8	Fri. Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	9	Sat. Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	10	Sun. Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	11	Mon. Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	___	___
	12	Tue. Kansas City Royals at Ft. Myers	___	___
	13	Wed. Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	14	Thu. St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
	15	Fri. New York Yankees at Lakeland	___	___
	16	Sat. Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	17	Sun. Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	___	___
	18	Mon. (8:00) Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	___	___
	19	Tue. Houston Astros at Kissimmee	___	___
	20	Wed. Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
	21	Thu. (7:30) Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	22	Fri. Los Angeles Dodgers at Lakeland	___	___
	23	Sat. Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	___	___
	24	Sun. St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	___	___
	25	Mon. Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	___	___
	26	Tue. Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	___	___
	27	Wed. (7:30) Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	___	___
	28	Thu. Houston Astros at Lakeland	___	___
	29	Fri. Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
	30	Sat. Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	___	___
	31	Sun. Minnesota Twins at Orlando	___	___
April	1	Mon. Los Angeles Dodgers at Vero Beach	___	___
		(7:30) Tiger "B" vs. Fla. Southern College at Lakeland	___	___
	2	Tue. St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	___	___
		(7:30) Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	___	___
	3	Wed. Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	4	Thu. (11:00 a.m.) Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	___	___
	5	Fri. New York Mets at Lakeland	___	___
	6	Sat. (2:00) Cincinnati Reds at Louisville, KY	___	___

(All games begin at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated otherwise above)

The Tigers will open their 85th American League season
April 8 (Monday afternoon) vs. Cleveland

1985 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
7	8 TV 1:30 Cleveland	9	10 1:30 Cleveland	11 1:30 Cleveland	12 8:00 Nashville ★	13 1:20 Kansas City
14 TV 2:35 Kansas City	15	16 C 7:35 Milwaukee	17 1:30 Milwaukee	18	19 C 7:35 Kansas City	20 C 1:15 TD Kansas City
21 TV 1:30 Kansas City	22 1:35 Cleveland	23 1:35 Cleveland	24 12:05 Cleveland	25 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	26 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	27 C 2:35 Milwaukee
28 TV 2:35 Milwaukee	29	30 C 7:35 Minnesota				
MAY						
			1 1:30 Minnesota	2	3 C 7:35 Chicago	4 C 7:35 Chicago
5 TV 1:30 Chicago	6 7:00 Cincinnati ★	7 TV 8:35 Texas	8 TV 8:35 Texas	9 7:00 Cincinnati ★	10 8:30 Chicago	11 1:20 Chicago
12 TV 7:00 Chicago	13 C 7:35 FN Texas	14 C 7:35 Texas	15 TV 8:35 Minnesota	16 1:15 Minnesota	17 10:35 Oakland	18 C 4:05 Oakland
19 TV 4:05 Oakland	20 10:30 California	21 10:30 California	22 10:30 California	23	24 10:35 Seattle	25 TV 10:05 Seattle
26 10:05 Seattle	27 TV 4:35 Seattle	28	29 C 7:35 Oakland	30 1:30 Oakland	31 C 7:35 California	
JUNE						1 1:15 TD California
2 C 1:30 California	3 C 7:35 FN Seattle	4 C 7:35 Seattle	5 C 7:35 Seattle	6 TV 7:35 Toronto	7 TV 7:35 Toronto	8 C 1:35 Toronto
9 TV 1:35 Toronto	10 C 7:35 FN Baltimore	11 C 7:35 Baltimore	12 C 7:35 Baltimore	13	14 TV 8:00 New York	15 4:05 New York
16 TV 2:00 New York	17 C 7:35 FN Boston	18 C 7:35 Boston	19 C 7:35 Boston	20 C 7:35 New York	21 C 7:35 New York	22 4:05 TD New York
23 TV 1:30 New York	24 C 7:35 Boston	25 TV 7:35 Boston	26 TV 7:35 Boston	27	28 C 7:35 Toronto	29 TV 7:35 Toronto
30 TV 1:30 Toronto						
JULY	1 C 7:35 Baltimore	2 TV 7:35 Baltimore	3 TV 7:35 Baltimore	4 C 8:35 Texas	5 C 8:35 Texas	6 TV 8:35 Texas
7 TV 7:05 Texas	8 C 7:35 FN Chicago	9 C 7:35 Chicago	10 C 7:35 Chicago	11 C 7:35 Minnesota	12 C 7:35 Minnesota	13 C 7:35 Minnesota
14 TV 1:30 Minnesota	15	16 ALL-STAR Minnesota	17	18 C 7:35 Texas	19 C 7:35 Texas	20 7:35 Texas
21 C 1:30 Texas	22 C 8:30 Chicago	23 TV 8:30 Chicago	24 TV 8:30 Chicago	25 C 8:35 Minnesota	26 C 8:35 Minnesota	27 TV 8:35 Minnesota
28 TV 2:15 Minnesota	29 C 7:35 FN Kansas City	30 C 7:35 Kansas City	31 1:30 Kansas City			
AUGUST					1	2 C 7:35 Milwaukee	3 1:15 TD Milwaukee
4 1:30 DH Milwaukee	5 C 8:35 Kansas City	6 C 8:35 Kansas City	7 TV 8:35 Kansas City	8 TV 8:35 Kansas City	9 C 7:35 Cleveland	10 C 7:35 Cleveland
11 TV 1:35 Cleveland	12 C 8:35 Milwaukee	13 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	14 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	15 C 7:35 Cleveland	16 C 7:35 Cleveland	17 C 7:35 Cleveland
18 TV 1:30 Cleveland	19	20 10:35 Oakland	21 3:15 Oakland	22 10:35 Oakland	23 10:30 California	24 3:25 California
25 TV 4:00 California	26 10:35 Seattle	27 10:35 Seattle	28	29 C 7:35 Oakland	30 C 7:35 Oakland	31 TV 7:35 Oakland
SEPTEMBER						
1 C 1:30 Oakland	2 1:30 California	3 C 7:35 California	4 C 7:35 California	5	6 C 7:35 Seattle	7 C 7:35 Seattle
8 C 1:30 Seattle	9 TV 7:35 Toronto	10 TV 7:35 Toronto	11 TV 7:35 Toronto	12	13 C 7:35 Baltimore	14 1:15 TD Baltimore
15 C 1:30 Baltimore	16 C 7:35 FN Baltimore	17 C 7:35 New York	18 C 7:35 New York	19 C 7:35 New York	20 TV 7:35 Boston	21 C 2:05 Boston
22 C 2:05 Boston	23 C 7:35 Boston	24 C 8:00 New York	25 TV 8:00 New York	26 C 8:00 New York	27 C 7:35 Boston	28 C 1:15 TD Boston
29 C 1:30 Boston	30					
OCTOBER		1 C 7:35 Toronto	2 C 7:35 Toronto	3 C 7:35 Toronto	4 C 8:05 Baltimore	5 C 7:35 Baltimore
6 2:05 Baltimore	7	8	9	10	11	12

HOME GAME

TIMES SHOWN ARE DETROIT TIME (ALL P.M.)

FN—Family Night TD—Tiger Day DH—Doubleheader TV—Televised C—Cable TV ★—Exhibition Game